SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES
1700 - 1799
Volume Twenty Three

Compiled - 1977
By
Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
1319 N. 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133
AEBAY, Jonathan and Peggy Routt, 18 May 1791, Northumberland County
Abdel, John and Elizabeth Kelly, 29 Dec 1791, Northampton County
Abdul, Henry and Hetty Stott, 1 Oct 1796, Northampton County
Abernathy, David and Darcus Eas, 27 Aug 1792, Brunswick County
Ablo, John and Jane Williams, 13 Oct 1788, Shenandoah County
Abshire, John and Elizabeth Binnion, 21 Sept 1796, Franklin County
Acre, John and Susanna Dressler, 22 Dec 1789, Shenandoah County
Adams, Charles and Nancy Furr, 8 Jan 1788, Fauquier County
Adams, Elisha and Elizabeth Newton, 14 June 1798, Franklin County
Adams, Isaac and Nancy Williamson, 3 July 1790, Sussex County
Adams, James and Ann Harper, 26 Feb 1760, Sussex County
Adams, John and Phoebe Mabry, 13 Sept 1796, Sussex County
Adams, Malory and Clary Ayscough, 17 June 1786, Henrico County
Adams, Samuel and Catherine Innes, 5 May 1797, Henrico County
Adams, Winfield and Martha Cain, 30 Apr 1792, Sussex County
Addison, Thomas Jr and Peggy Savage, 11 Jan 1780, Northampton County
Adkins, John and Ann Childers, 13 July 1700, Henrico County
Agee, Jesse and Elizabeth Childress, 3 Mar 1788, Franklin County
Ailshite, Peter and Margaret Coontz, 14 Aug 1789, Shenandoah County
Aker, Phillip and Cathrine Zimmerman, 14 Nov 1786, Shenandoah County
Alexander, Ellis and Drucilla Phillips, 17 Oct 1791, Fauquier County
Alexander, John and Elizabeth Barnes, May 1761, Richmond County
Alford, James and Sarah Williams, 5 Jan 1792, Fauquier County
Allen, Aaron and Dorothea Reader, 17 Oct 1794, Shenandoah County
Allen, Daniel and Frances Neal, 4 Sept 1758, Amelia County
Allen, Davis and Eliz Antrim, 6 May 1786, Shenandoah County
Allen, Isham and Betsey Mosby, 17 Mar 1792, Henrico County
Allen, Robert and Caty Hollins, 1 Dec 1786, Mecklenburg County
Allen, William and Betsy Johnson, 16 Mar 1784, Amelia County
Allenton, John and Caty Kiser, 24 Aug 1792, Shenandoah County
Allhison, John and Susanna Hodges, 1 June 1798, Goochland County
Allinson, Samuel and Frances Johnson, 23 Mar 1793, Henrico County
Allmand, Isaac and Mary Higgs, 1778, Isle of Wight County
Alter, John and Mariah Shank, 28 Feb 1791, Shenandoah County
Alvis, Davis and Ann Comer, 12 Nov 1790, Goochland County
Anderson, John and Sally Duke, 23 July 1799, Berkeley County
Anderson, Joseph and Martha Edmondson, 12 Aug 1794, Mecklenburg County
Anderson, Matthew and Martha Dison, 17 May 1787, Amelia County
Anderson, Robert and Eliz Jenkins, 26 Oct 1795, Shenandoah County
Anderson, William and Avis Rudd, 27 Oct 1797, Chesterfield County
Anderson, William and Nancy Ashburn, 11 Sept 1797, Northumberland County
Andrews, James and Patsy Herring, 29 Nov 1787, Southampton County
Andrews, Stephen and Elizabeth Ellis, 7 Apr 1796, Sussex County
Andrews, William and Sarah Hunt, 23 July 1787, Northampton County
Andrick, Frederick and Eliz Norton, 25 May 1793, Shenandoah County
Angel, Baker and Rachel Hughlett, 28 July 1794, Northumberland County
Anthony, Robert and Lettice Gregory, 1 Dec 1788, Westmoreland County
Appleby, Thomas and Winny Pickren, 8 Nov 1797, Northumberland County
Applewhaite, John and Mary Godwin, 7 Feb 1793, Isle of Wight County
Archer, John and Elizabeth Townes, 8 Feb 1760, Amelia County
Archer, William and Unity Claiborne, 8 Feb 1796, Chesterfield County
Armistead, Ellison and Susanna Christian, 5 Apr 1780, Northampton County
Armstrong, Archibald and Little River, 1755, Rockbridge County
Arnold, George and Mary Albert, 17 June 1786, Shenandoah County
Arrington, Thomas and Milly Coleman, 27 Sept 1791, Franklin County
Artirtum, John and Martha Darnett, 14 Jan 1794, Shenandoah County
Asbury, Henry and Sally Kelly, 17 Feb 1792, Richmond County
Ashburn, Haynie and Sally Morgan, 15 Oct 1798, Northumberland County
Ashton, Richard and Jonny Lawrence, 23 Dec 1797, Westmoreland County
Ashton, Richard and Jenny Lawrence, 23 Dec 1797, Westmoreland County
Atkins, Christopher and Elizabeth Rodwell, 1719, Isle of Wight County
Atkins, Littleberry and Nancy Atkins, 29 May 1790, Franklin County
Atkinson, Elias and Jennett Edwards, 30 Dec 1791, Southampton County
Atkinson, James and Milly Mallicote, 24 Jan 1792, Isle of Wight County
Atkinson, Joseph and Priscilla Edwards, 7 Oct 1797, Southampton County
Atkinson, William and Nancy Lightfoot, 8 July 1786, Isle of Wight County
Atwell, Francis and Mary McDonald, 25 Oct 1768, Fauquier County
Auberry, Thomas and Mary Halt, 24 Feb 1786, Southampton County
Austin, John and Sarah Hogg, 20 Apr 1792, Henrico County
Ayrs, William and Margaret Etmon, 4 June 1788, Richmond County
Bachelot, John and Mary Conand, 23 Feb 1787, Henrico County
Bagderly, Levy and Kessiah Guy, 24 Dec 1799, Loudoun County
Bagnall, Charles and Amelia Godwin, 26 Dec 1786, Isle of Wight County
Bagwell, Samuel and Catherine Brown, 12 Nov 1788, Mecklenburg County
Bailey, Edward and Rebecca Marks, 24 Apr 1799, Surry County
Bailey, Jacob and Amy Crenshaw, 22 Aug 1778, Southampton County
Bailey, John and Mary Calthorpe, 1756, Southampton County
Bailey, Joseph and Mary Blow, 15 Apr 1784, Sussex County
Bailey, Parker and Elizabeth Simms, 12 Feb 1798, Henrico County
Bailey, Philip and Elizabeth Megamore, 28 Dec 1793, Southampton County
Bailey, Richard and Druilla Cotton, 12 Jan 1786, Sussex County
Bailey, William and Sarah Jenkings, 4 May 1776, Southampton County
Baine, Peter and Nancy Anderson, 11 Apr 1796, Henrico County
Baker, Elijah and Ann Nidgeon, 5 Nov 1787, Northampton County
Baker, Joseph and Jenima Stringfield, 22 Mar 1796, Isle of Wight County
Baker, William and Rebecca Joel, 26 May 1744, Norfolk County
Baldwin, Joseph and Elizabeth Wilson, 10 Feb 1795, Berkeley County
Bales, John and Barbara Redd, 8 Apr 1783, Fauquier County
Ball, George and Martha Taylor, 10 June 1793, Northumberland County
Ball, Thomas and Mildred Downman, 3 Apr 1766, Richmond County
Ballance, David and Frances Bartee, 20 Aug 1778, Norfolk County
Balthis, William and Rebecca Miller, 12 Aug 1797, Shenandoah County
Banister, John and Elizabeth Munford, 4 Feb 1755, Amelia County
Banks, John and Mildred Valentine, 29 May 1789, Surry County
Bar, Isaac and Eliz Coffelt, 7 May 1792, Shenandoah County
Barbee, Daniel and Molly Deering, 28 Oct 1799, Fauquier County
Barber, Samuel and Ann Foster, 30 Nov 1727, Richmond County
Bare, Henry and Sarah Chambers, 9 May 1786, Berkeley County
Barkcroft, Mottram and Fanny Winstead, 21 Mar 1794, Northumberland County
Barham, Benjamin and Mabel Duprey, 11 June 1795, Southampton County
Darker, Cahrles and Rebecca Ycung, 18 Dec 1797, Shenandoah County
Barker, James and Joanne Andrews, 29 Apr 1783, Sussex County
Barket, Michael and Mary Stip, 2 Feb 1796, Berkeley County
Barlow, Sampson, and Lucy Barlow, 15 Sept 1798, Isle of Wight County
Barrow, Anderson and Mary Fussell, 23 June 1788, Henrico County
Barnes, Caleb and Amy Simmons, 2 June 1780, Princess Anne County
Barnes, John and Cherry Howell, 5 Dec 1789, Southampton County
Barnes, Martin and Rhoda Sampson, 25 Jan 1787, Culpeper County
Barnes, Phillip and Mary White, 8 Jan 1798, Mecklenburg County
Barnes, William and Mille Williams, 1 Apr 1780, Southampton County
Barnett, Robert and Elizabeth Farrar, 10 June 1779, Goochland County
Barrett, Edward and Alise Harding, 20 July 1799, Northumberland County
Barrett, Benjamin and Catherine Barnes, 20 Jan 1785, Southampton County
Barrett, William and Catherine Smith, 22 Nov 1790, Fauquier County
Bartoe, Andre and Nancy Boushell, 1 Dec 1780, Norfolk County
Bartlett, Elisha and Elizabeth Jones, 6 Aug 1798, Richmond County
Baskervill, John and Martha Burton, 30 July 1765, Mecklenburg County
Bass, Edward and Mary Jones, 25 Aug 1791, Amelia County
Bass, Peter and Elizabeth Mary Ann Jones, 7 Nov 1796, Amelia County
Baster, William and Molly Miller, 18 Feb 1786, Shenandoah County
Bathas, Leonhard and Mary Teboe, 25 Dec 1791, Shenandoah County
Battle, John and Sarah Browne, 1739, Isle of Wight County
Baugh, Archibald and Sarah Worsham, 5 Dec 1793, Chesterfield County
Baxter, Joseph and Mary Cox, 21 Jan 1793, Henrico County
Bayliss, Samuel and Salley Edwards, 19 Jan 1789, Northumberland County
Beacham, John and Betsy Wroe, 23 Apr 1795, Richmond County
Beal, Absalom and Elizabeth Parker, 26 Sept 1782, Southampton County
Beale, Frederick and Lucy Grugrit, 7 Feb 1789, Shenandoah County
Beale, Samuel and Judah Middleton, 9 June 1798, Westmoreland County
Beale, Silas and Lydia Gardner, 23 Feb 1797, Southampton County
Beam, Tobias and Eliz Miller, 7 Oct 1793, Shenandoah County
Beane, John and Margaret Barrett, 6 Jan 1794, Northumberland County
Beard, Stephen and Orpah Lacey, 4 Nov 1799, Loudoun County
Beck, Jacob and Margaret Kingery, 30 June 1795, Shenandoah County
Beckett, John and Sarah Miller, 19 July 1779, Henrico County
Bee, Francis and Elizabeth Dikes, 12 Apr 1796, Northumberland County
Beeson, David and Rebecca Goodman, 13 Sept 1794, Berkeley County
Belcher, Isham and Patsy Hodges, 3 Jan 1791, Franklin County
Belfield, Thomas and Ann Beale, 25 Oct 1780, Richmond County
Bell, James and Franky Meador, 31 Jan 1798, Franklin County
Bell, Robert and Mary Jarvis, 17 June 1772, Northampton County
Bell, Thomas and Sally Robertson, 26 Nov 1799, Amelia County
Bellamy, John and Patsey Cocke, 20 Dec 1798, Henrico County
Bell, Maslin and Ellender Burns, 8 June 1794, Berkeley County
Bennett, James and Rebecca Harper, 27 Nov 1788, Amelia County
Bennett, Richard and Martha Rice, 7 May 1792, Henrico County
Bens, George and Mary Mooks, 2 Nov 1790, Shenandoah County
Benthall, Mathew and Margaret Poole, 26 Feb 1790, Princess Anne County
Berger, Jacob and Cathrine Runlald, 17 Sept 1779, Shenandoah County
Berkeley, George and Susanna Brllett, 31 Dec 1799, Loudoun County
Bernett, Charles and Mary Juills, 18 Apr 1792, Henrico County
Berriman, Nathaniel and Martha Juddkins, 14 May 1798, Surry County
Berry, John and Margaret Fraize, 24 Apr 1797, Berkeley County
Berry, Joshua and Levina Sheetz, 29 Apr 1797, Shenandoah County
Berryman, William and Elizabeth King, 28 June 1798, Fauquier County
Best, Thomas and Polly Shivers, 21 Mar 1793, Isle of Wight County
Betts, James and Polly Lewis, 30 Apr 1792, Southampton County
Bevan, William and Elizabeth Griffin, 31 Jan 1775, Princess Anne County
Bibo, Samuel and Ann Cartwright, 2 Nov 1789, Amherst County
Bidgood, Samuel and Mary Carroll, 7 Apr 1787, Isle of Wight County
Bilbert, George and Eliz Bothern, 20 May 1796, Shenandoah County
Bilups, Thomas and Sally Webster, 28 Nov 1793, Franklin County
Binford, Thomas and Betsey Bracket, 12 Aug 1790, Henrico County
Bird, Abner and Jane Janison, 7 Mar 1791, Franklin County
Bird, John and Margaret Meholoms, 26 Nov 1792, Northampton County
Birdsong, William and Susanna Jones, 3 May 1731, Sussex County
Bishop, Davis and Rebecca Bishop, 27 Oct 1795, Surry County
Bishop, Henry and Polly Elders, 15 Oct 1798, Southampton County
Bishop, John and Elizabeth Jones, 10 Jan 1793, Brunswick County
Black, George and Dorothy Bowers, 18 May 1785, Shenandoah County
Blackburn, Abсолem and Judy Sneed, 17 June 1796, Henrico County
Blackerby, Thomas and Caty Lukas, 12 Mar 1792, Northumberland County
Blackley, James and Mary Jefferson, 6 Sept 1785, Henrico County
Blackshims, James and Jenny Draper, 4 Mar 1789, Southampton County
Browne, Durwell and Mary Ann Williamson, 17 Nov 1784, Southampton County
Browning, Samuel and Anne Eubank, 16 Sept 1782, Henrico County
Brumly, John and Martha Harper, 1 July 1792, Culpeper County
Bryan, Danister and Judith Clemente, 28 Jan 1792, Amelia County
Bryant, Jesse and Ann Self Hall, 26 Aug 1797, Northumberland County
Bryant, Parmenas and Peggy Bibb, 17 Nov 1788, Amherst County
Bryant, William and Elizabeth Murray, 12 Jan 1797, Pittsylvania County
Budgett, George and Catherine Eads, 22 June 1787, Franklin County
Bugg, Edmund and Sarah Jeffries, 10 Dec 1792, Mecklenburg County
Bullock, Joseph and Penelope Dixon, 1746, Isle of Wight County
Bunner, John and Luthia Young, 25 Aug 1785, Shenandoah County
Burch, Jilson and Lucy Morgan, 4 Sept 1797, Richmond County
Burgess, Thomas and Amy White, 29 Dec 1760, Norfolk County
Burgess, Thomas and Mary Heisler, 31 Dec 1794, Henrico County
Burnel, James and Anna Curtis, 1 Nov 1788, Shenandoah County
Burnett, William and Elizabeth Berlow, 2 Sept 1797, Amherst County
Burrow, Allen and Nancy Wilkinson, 23 June 1795, Sussex County
Burruss, Isaac and Patsey Anne Robinson, 2 Jan 1799, Henrico County
Burton, James and Cuzzy Lambert, 8 Dec 1792, Mecklenburg County
Burton, Robert and Elizabeth Sinkler, 10 Mar 1793, Bedford County
Burton, Thomas and Martha Seay, 14 May 1782, Amelia County
Bush, Francis and Lucy Davis, 27 July 1773, Orange County
Butler, John and Mary Muse, 4 Jan 1796, Westmoreland County
Butler, William and Elizabeth Taylor, 25 Nov 1786, Sussex County
Butler, Willis and Elizabeth Johnson, 20 Mar 1790, Isle of Wight County
Butts, William and Mary Gilliam, 13 Jan 1783, Southampton County
Calaway, Zachariah and Susanna Miller, 16 Dec 1774, Bedford County
Calvert, George and Mary (Strother) Deatherage, 1779, Prince William County

Contributed by: Lloyd Oliver 3224 Hillcrest Drive, Apt 201
San Antonio, Texas 78201

Cameron, Angus and Margaret Brown, 16 May 1787, Norfolk County
Campbell, Collin and Fanny Epperson, 30 Nov 1785, Mecklenburg County
Campbell, John and Milley Coffee, 22 Feb 1793, Amherst County
Campbell, Silas and Nancy Turner, 9 Dec 1791, Culpeper County
Capps, William and Mary Martin, 19 Oct 1785, Princess Anne County
Carlos, William and Fatsy Vines, 9 Sept 1790, Sussex County
Carpenter, John and Fanny Scott, 11 Mar 1799, Northampton County
Carpenter, William and Sarah Ann Pope, 29 Jan 1780, Richmond County
Carr, Joseph and Delia Strother, 16 Oct 1796, Fauquier County

Contributed by: Lloyd Oliver 3224 Hillcrest Drive Apt 201
San Antonio, Texas 78201

Carter, Harris and Mary Butler, 21 July 1785, Sussex County
Carter, John and Philadelphia Claiborne, Sept 1771, King William County
Carter, Joseph and Nancy Christian, 14 Dec 1782, Richmond County
Carter, William and Caty Williams, 4 Apr 1782, Amherst County
Carthrac, John and Sophia Lewis, 1792, Rockingham County

Contributed by: Lloyd Oliver 3224 Hillcrest Drive Apt 201
San Antonio, Texas 78201

Caton, Aquila and Lidia West, 9 Aug 1791, Princess Anne County
Chambley, Thomas and Sally Graves, 23 Feb 1793, Sussex County
Chandler, Thomas and Charity Elliott, 13 Mar 1787, Franklin County
Chapman, John and Mary Simmons, 17 Feb 1789, Southampton County
Chappell, James and Sally Hines, 20 Apr 1769, Sussex County
Charity, Wilson and Clary Charity, 9 Feb 1796, Surry County
Cheatham, James and Frances Ellyson, 25 Aug 1799, Chesterfield County
Chevy, Maxey and Lydia Deale, 9 Mar 1792, Norfolk County

(5)
Childress, Thomas and Elizabeth Atkinson, 8 Jan 1796, Amherst County
Chinn, Rawleigh and Judith Glasscock, 2 Feb 1768, Richmond County
Christian, Dr Collier and Nancy Bates, 28 Apr 1790, Powhatan County
Claiborne, William and Mary Williamson, 28 Jan 1768, Amelia County
Clark, James and Rebecca Bage, 9 Jan 1782, Surry County
Clark, John and Stacy Glasscock, 28 Sept 1799, Frederick County
Clark, Richard and Susanna Wilkerson, 6 Dec 1798, Sussex County
Clark, William and Mary Brister, 14 Nov 1785, Southampton County
Clarke, William and Sarah Johnson, 30 Dec 1795, Sussex County
Clarke, James and Margaret Cain, 16 Apr 1792, Richmond County
Clarke, Thomas and Sophia Devel, 22 Dec 1792, Chesterfield County
Clay, David and Martha Clay, 30 Mar 1792, Amelia County
Clegg, Peter and Rosanna Milby, 2 July 1784, Northampton County
Clements, William and Elizabeth Daniel, 18 Oct 1792, Powhatan County
Clements, John and Nancy Atkinson, 19 Dec 1797, Southampton County
Cocke, Anderson and Betsy Michaux, 12 Sept 1782, Prince Edward County
Cocke, John and Elizabeth Peter, 24 Nov 1794, Surry County
Cockran, John and Susannah Lumsden, 21 Jan 1786, Franklin County
Cocks, John and Elizabeth Moring, 9 Mar 1789, Surry County
Cofier, John and Jane Dennett, 1720, Isle of Wight County
Coggin, Wiley and Alcey Jonkins, 5 Dec 1799, Southampton County
Cole, Haley and Salley Morrisett, 2 Apr 1795, Chesterfield County
Coleman, Cain and Mary Wilson, 13 Mar 1782, Amelia County
Coleman, John and Fatsy Arrington, 17 Feb 1792, Franklin County
Collier, Frederick and Ann Lark, 4 Sept 1781, Mecklenburg County
Collins, Elijah and Elizabeth Hopper, 7 Jan 1794, Fauquier County
Collins, George and Mary Williams, 24 Mar 1796, Princess Anne County
Colston, Charles and Rebecca Taverner, May 1713, Richmond County
Connor, Thomas and Elizabeth Holmes, 15 Feb 1798, Frederick County
Conway, Joseph and Sarah Turner, 7 July 1788, Fauquier County
Cook, Richard and Deidama Cotton, 18 Sept 1797, Sussex County
Cooley, Peter and Sarah Adanson, 11 Apr 1793, Frederick County
Coop, David and Christina Stofer, 12 May 1794, Franklin County
Cooper, Frederick and Elizabeth Barker, 5 Dec 1799, Sussex County
Cooper, John and Catherine Sunit, 23 Sept 1789, Frederick County
Copher, John and Nancy Cornelius, 25 Aug 1797, Franklin County
Cophet, Joseph and Jorusha Lancetster, 10 Sept 1799, Isle of Wight County
Corbett, Johnson and Elizabeth Coffield, 27 Nov 1783, Isle of Wight County
Corbin, John and Molly Topp, 16 Jan 1799, Fauquier County
Cornelius, William and Betsy Flunkett, 19 Dec 1786, Culpeper County
Cornwell, William and Mary Brown, 31 Dec 1789, Isle of Wight County
Cosby, William and Sarah Seazir, 11 Apr 1786, Powhatan County
Council, Joshua and Peggy Bunkley, 30 Sept 1793, Isle of Wight County
Courtney, James and Sarah Embry, 22 Dec 1794, Fauquier County
Cox, Benjamin and Rebecca Davis, 2 Mar 1786, Isle of Wight County
Cox, John and Mary Dryson, 6 Feb 1782, Orange County
Cox, John and Sarah Park, 29 Nov 1785, Frederick County
Cox, John and Elizabeth White, 9 Feb 1795, Powhatan County
Craghead, Robert and Nancy Powell, 18 Nov 1792, Franklin County
Crask, Jesse and Peggy Fray, 5 Dec 1791, Richmond County
Crawford, Nelson and Lucy Crawford, 15 Apr 1793, Amherst County
Crawford, William and Martha Cooper, 1786, Botetourt County
Crawford, William and Isabella McClure, 16 Jan 1788, Franklin County
Crenshaw, William and Molly Haney, 24 May 1767, Lunenburg County
Crenshaw, William and Rieda Saunders, 23 July 1779, Louisa County
Deloach, Benjamin and Ann Dunn, 22 Jan 1778, Southampton County
Dennis, Elisha and Elizabeth Hudson, 13 Dec 1780, Amherst County
Dennis, Richard and Drada Hartley, 7 May 1789, Surry County
Denson, John and Mary Eridelle, 1712, Isle of Wight County
Dickerson, Benjamin and Sally Jennings, 9 Jan 1788, Prince Edward County
Dickie, Robert and Mary French, 13 Oct 1786, Amelia County
Dickson, Murphy and Lydia Haile, 15 Sept 1792, Isle of Wight County
Dillen, Arthur and Jane Ross, 20 Apr 1797, Franklin County
Dinwiddie, Robert and Ann Barnett, 29 Nov 1788, Amherst County
Dixon, Thomas and Betsey Smith, 23 June 1791, Northampton County
Dillon, Tilman and Mary Carlos, 16 Nov 1789, Sussex County
Doeles, Arthur and Elizabeth Jenkins, 4 Jan 1796, Southampton County
Dooley, Aphram and Betsey Gatson, 19 Jan 1793, Bedford County
Dorsey, James and Elizabeth Hambleton, 26 May 1796, Franklin County
Doss, Micajah and Mary Swain, 19 Dec 1792, Bedford County
Douglas, James and Nancy Payne, 25 Apr 1796, Orange County
Dowell, Charles and Elizabeth Gill, 16 Aug 1796, Northumberland County
Dowdy, Hunsley and Eleanor Creasay, 5 Dec 1796, Bedford County
Dowling, Charles and Winifred Hughlett, 27 Feb 1797, Northumberland County
Doyel, Edward and Frankly Barnes, 25 Feb 1794, Southampton County
Drake, Allen and Jemima Hix, 25 Feb 1787, Bedford County
Drake, Archibald and Polly Williams, 15 Feb 1797, Southampton County
Drake, Edwins and Sarah Hendor, 26 July 1791, Franklin County
Drake, Edward and Sarah Whitehead, 16 Feb 1792, Southampton County
Drake, Turner and Polly Graham, 5 May 1797, Franklin County
Drew, John and Charity Darden, 19 Feb 1793, Isle of Wight County
Drewry, James and Elizabeth Hayman, 16 Feb 1797, Southampton County
Drighouse, Nathan and Elizabeth Bingham, 23 Jan 1794, Northampton County
Driver, Giles and Prudence Richards, 1724, Isle of Wight County
Drury, Humphrey and Frances Simmons, 8 Feb 1787, Southampton County
Duck, John and Charity Darden, 19 Feb 1793, Isle of Wight County
Dudley, James and Betsey Crittenden, 19 Dec 1789, Middlesex County
Duggar, Jerman and Mary Raney, 24 Jan 1791, Brunswick County
Duggin, Joshua and Sally Jolliff, 2 Jan 1790, Isle of Wight County
Duncan, William and Sally Henley, 26 May 1798, Amherst County
Dunn, James and Amey Rollings, 21 Aug 1788, Sussex County
Dunn, John and Fanny Williamson, 23 Dec 1797, Princess Anne County
Dunn, Thomas and Lucy Green, 17 Apr 1787, Prince George County
Dunton, Richard and Sophia Harmanson, 7 Sept 1774, Northampton County
Dupree, John and Nancy Short, 11 Dec 1737, Northumberland County
Duns, James and Phoebe Vaiden, 12 July 1798, Orange County
Eaker, James and Sophia Gatewood, 24 Mar 1785, Bedford County
Eaves, William and Nancy Highlander, 8 Jan 1798, Orange County
Edmons, Howell Jr and Elizabeth Crafford, 13 Aug 1783, Southampton County
Edmons, Nicholas and Mary Nicholson, 13 Jan 1755, Sussex County
Edwards, Abdon and Margaret Storme, 29 Nov 1789, Franklin County
Edwards, David and Chloe Chapman, 23 Dec 1790, Isle of Wight County
Edwards, Edward and Deex Drockwell, 21 Nov 1767, Sussex County
Edwards, Gray and Elizabeth Ingram, 15 May 1786, Brunswick County
Edwards, James and Mary Gwaltney, 5 Mar 1787, Isle of Wight County
Edwards, Jesse and Mary Gwaltney, 12 Feb 1787, Surry County
Edwards, John and Temperance Parker, Feb 1766, Brunswick County
Edwards, Levi and Catherine Tyler, 21 Mar 1791, Southampton County
Edwards, Nathaniel and Mary Tatum, 10 Oct 1787, Brunswick County
Edwards, Skelton and Mary Shelly, 24 Dec 1789, Isle of Wight County
Edwards, Thomas and Neomi Crocker, 2 Feb 1785, Surry County
Edwards, William and Ann Albin, 23 Aug 1796, Frederick County
Edwards, William and Susanna Maclin, 1 Dec 1771, Brunswick County
Edwards, William and Martha Edwards, 8 July 1784, Surry County
Efford, George and Charlotte Price, 1 Feb 1796, Northumberland County
Elam, John and Elizabeth McCoy, 10 Oct 1796, Chesterfield County
Elam, Solomon and Phoebe Osborne, 29 Oct 1782, Charlotte County
Eley, Eley and Ann Lawrence, 1750, Isle of Wight County
Eldon, John and Sally Wood, 1 June 1795, Amherst County
Ellington, John and Frances Waddell, 27 May 1797, Prince Edward County
Elliott, John and Mary Abdeel, 30 Aug 1792, Northampton County
Elliott, Thomas and Peggy Jameson, 1789, Prince Edward County
Elliott, William and Phoebe Rudd, 9 Feb 1785, Chesterfield County
Elliott, William and Mary Jameson, 24 Mar 1788, Brunswick County
Ellis, Ellison and Priscilla Johnston, 5 Aug 1799, Charlotte County
Ellis, John and Lucy Price, 17 Dec 1782, Surry County
Ellis, Jonathan and Martha Owgan, 19 July 1799, Frederick County
Ellis, Joseph and Susanna Atkins, 28 Sept 1785, Surry County
Ellis, Richard and Elizabeth Sharp, 22 Dec 1774, Sussex County
Ellis, Stephen and Rebecca Lewis, 9 Apr 1795, Franklin County
Ellis, Thomas and Ann Carroll, 23 Dec 1783, Surry County
Ellis, William and Elizabeth Aiken, 11 Nov 1782, Chesterfield County
Ellis, Wright and Sally Andrews, 28 Aug 1795, Sussex County
Ellison, Ezekiel and Christina Vanover, 6 Dec 1796, Franklin County
Elmore, Archelaus and Susanna Morris, 15 Nov 1755, Prince Edward County
English, Titus and Elizabeth Sewart, 26 Dec 1795, Franklin County
English, Thomas and Rebecca Boon, 18 Oct 1785, Isle of Wight County
Epperson, Benjamin and Polly Starkey, 30 Jan 1797, Franklin County
Etheridge, John and Mary Insell, 5 June 1790, Norfolk County
Evans, George and Pattey Gatewood, 6 Oct 1789, Amherst County
Evans, Peter and Jane Likens, 9 July 1791, Franklin County
Evans, Robert and Martha England, 2 Sept 1795, Amherst County
Evans, William and Rebecca Wood, 21 May 1790, Northampton County
Evans, William and Polly Williams, 21 Nov 1799, Southampton County
Everett, Thomas and Martha Willis, 24 May 1783, Isle of Wight County
Eversole, John and Elizabeth Allemong, 10 Dec 1790, Frederick County
Exum, John and Fanny Pope, 8 Aug 1786, Southampton County
Exum, William and Patience Pursell, 1745, Isle of Wight County
Fagan, John and Jane Adams, 13 Mar 1799, Powhatan County
Feison, Lawrence and Cherry Holloway, 17 Jan 1799, Sussex County
Ferguson, William and Polly Glover, 16 Oct 1797, Southampton County
Farley, Arthur and Ann Tinsley, 13 Sept 1791, Powhatan County
Farmer, Forrest and Ruth Sudberry, 7 Feb 1778, Chesterfield County
Farmer, William and Hannah Fisher, 8 May 1798, Frederick County
Farrar, George and Elizabeth Byrd, 22 Aug 1783, Mecklenburg County
Paulon, Samuel and Sarah Gurses, 14 May 1798, Orange County
Felts, Augustine and Phebe Rose, 18 Dec 1790, Sussex County
Felts, Hartwell and Polly Claud, 16 Dec 1799, Southampton County
Ferby, Thomas and Margaret Tumblin, 24 Feb 1791, Norfolk County
Gerguson, Alexander and Nancy Wood, 1 Dec 1788, Franklin County
Forrest, Benjamin and Mary Burton, 12 Mar 1770, Mecklenburg County
Fife, Mallachi and Mary Hawkins, 4 Dec 1788, Isle of Wight County
Finch, John and Sally Ivey, 14 Apr 1791, Southampton County
Firkettle, Hamon and Frances Cowdery, 13 May 1709, Northampton County
Fisher, Thomas and Margaret Mackey, 4 Dec 1789, Frederick County
Fisher, William and Sally Johnson, 2 Feb 1789, Northampton County
Pitchett, Randolph and Rebecca_____, 18 Sept 1794, Surry County
Fitzhugh, William and Mary Jones, 14 Feb 1792, Southampton County
Fletcher, James and Mary Jones, 3 Feb 1792, Sussex County
Fletcher, Thomas and Jane Copeland, 29 July 1782, Surry County
Fletcher, William and Mary Grigsby, 20 June 1784, Stafford County
Flippen, Robert and Elizabeth Dejarnett, 27 May 1793, Prince Edward County
Flournoy, Obadiah and Jenny Flournoy, 11 Dec 1795, Chesterfield County
Flournoy, Thomas and Ann Martin, 17 Mar 1766, Prince Edward County
Flowers, Thomas and Mary Spangler, 20 Dec 1790, Franklin County
Floyd, Morris and Sally Floyd, 9 Nov 1797, Brunswick County
Forbush, William and Catharine Harcum, 19 May 1792, Northumberland County
Ford, Joseph and Mary Lewis, 1709, Isle of Wight County
Ford, William and Ann Moore, 12 Dec 1785, Orange County
Fort, Joseph and Nancy Myrick, 13 June 1793, Southampton County
Foster, George and Sally Hankins, 21 Dec 1791, Charlotte County
Foster, James and Nancy Shepherd, 27 Dec 1785, Amherst County
Foster, John and Elizabeth Wilks, 9 Mar 1784, Prince Edward County
Foster, Moses and Priscilla Fort, 12 Nov 1791, Southampton County
Foster, Thomas and Caroline Rogers, 25 Aug 1761, Prince Edward County
Foster, Zenas and Dinah Taylor, 5 Jan 1797, Charlotte County
Fowler, Edmund and Rodia Carr, 20 Nov 1797, Southampton County
Fowler, Joshua and Patience Blankenship, 18 Jan 1798, Chesterfield County
Fowler, William and Martha Johnson, 6 Sept 1786, Southampton County
Fowlkes, Hezekiah and Sally Smith, 18 May 1795, Prince Edward County
Franklin, John and Margret Numan, 23 Apr 1792, Bedford County
Franklin, Reubin and Matilda Harrison, 2 Nov 1796, Amherst County
Franklin, Thomas and Oney Chappell, 25 Sept 1799, Chesterfield County
Frazer, James and Happy Brame, 3 June 1778, Mecklenburg County
Freeman, Charles and Rebecca Hart, 29 May 1794, Southampton County
Freeman, John and Polly Allen, 13 Dec 1796, Mecklenburg County
Frith, William and Rhoda Mason, 27 Aug 1796, Bedford County
Frye, Benjamin and Ann Janison, 15 Dec 1785, Frederick County
Fulgham, Charles and Caty Powell, 30 Mar 1799, Isle of Wight County
Furrow, Adam and Mary Cox, 24 July 1768, Franklin County
Gaines, John and Jenny Gaines, 13 Mar 1793, Orange County
Gale, Joseph and Margaret Cook, 22 May 1794, Northampton County
Gardner, Amos and Patsey Davis, 5 Oct 1798, Southampton County
Gardner, William and Tinsey Dingham, 25 Nov 1797, Northampton County
Garrett, Lawrence and Sally Rush, 4 Dec 1799, Culpeper County
Gaulding, John and Sally Cawthorn, 6 Dec 1794, Prince Edward County
Gay, John and Joanna Goodson, 21 Sept 1786, Isle of Wight County
Gay, Simon and Mary Freeman, 22 Jan 1787, Sussex County
George, John and Catherine Bryans, 10 Jan 1797, Franklin County
George, William and Ann Batchelder, 8 Apr 1781, Middlesex County
George, William and Sarah Thropp, 1721, Isle of Wight County
Gibbs, John G. and Sarah Mountfort, 11 Jan 1793, Southampton County
Gibbs, William and Elizabeth Ward, 7 Nov 1784, Brunswick County
Gibson, Patrick and Eleanor Sanderson, 24 Jan 1797, City of Richmond
Gilbert, William and Susanna Moss, 12 June 1781, Sussex County
Giles, Thomas and Eleanor Smelley, 1715, Isle of Wight County
Gill, William and Ann Andress, 7 Feb 1790, Chesterfield County
Gillespie, William and Anne Houston, 1794, Rockbridge County
Gilliam, Charles and Elizabeth Woodson, 22 Apr 1793, Powhatan County
Gilliam, James and Patsey Mathews, 6 Oct 1798, Prince Edward County
Gilliam, Jordan and Anne Betts, 26 Feb 1787, Sussex County
Gilliam, William and Judith Woodson, 16 Dec 1799, Prince Edward County
Glen, Samuel and Rachel Britton, 22 May 1796, Frederick County
Glover, William and Betty Sammons, 25 Aug 1797, Sussex County
Godwin, Samuel and Holland Wills, 19 Sept 1788, Isle of Wight County

Goffigon, John and Nancy Bell, 19 May 1792, Northampton County
Goode, John and Dolly Venable, 5 July 1790, Prince Edward County
Goode, William and Phoebe Bass, 1789, Chesterfield County
Goodrich, Samuel and Elizabeth Walton, 25 Dec 1789, Amherst County
Goodwyn, Robert and Susanna Mason, 26 Sept 1797, Sussex County
Gordon, Thomas and Susanna Kelley, 20 Oct 1789, Prince Edward County
Goulden, William and Martha Meredith, 16 Nov 1786, Powhatan County
Granham, William and Peggy Justiss, 22 Jan 1787, Surry County
Graves, Thomas and Mourning Burroughs, 5 Feb 1791, Orange County
Gray, Charles and Ann Briggs, 9 Apr 1789, Southampton County
Gray, Henry and Sarah Harding, 1747, Isle of Wight County
Gray, James and Polly Pope, Aug 1799, Southampton County
Gray, John and Elizabeth Taylor, 29 Mar 1787, Frederick County
Gray, Joseph and Sally Mister, 7 Mar 1791, Isle of Wight County
Gray, Josiah and Martha Wills, 1796, Isle of Wight County
Green, Abraham and Ann Coleman, 2 Mar 1799, Mecklenburg County
Green, John and Dolly Jones, 5 Dec 1772, Brunswick County
Green, Peter and Patience Richards, 1733, Isle of Wight County
Greenins, William and Winifred Wolfe, 11 Jan 1790, Frederick County
Greer, Benjamin and Sally Compton, 9 Jan 1799, Franklin County
Gregory, Thomas and Molly Lancaster, 24 Dec 1779, Prince Edward County
Griffin, LeRoy and Judith Ball, 3 Nov 1772, Lancaster County
Griffin, Michael and Lucy Jones, 1776, Isle of Wight County
Griffin, William and Rachel Smith, 13 Apr 1738, Middlesex County
Griffin, Zachariah and Clary Nalle, 26 Jan 1792, Culpeper County
Grigsby, John and Rebecca Juell, 9 Apr 1780, Frederick County
Grimes, Thomas and Mary Miars, 29 Jan 1780, Norfolk County
Grove, Adam and Eve Shiner, 6 Aug 1795, Frederick County
Guill, William and Betsy Brightwell, 15 Jan 1789, Prince Edward County
Gurley, John and Betsey Gillian, 6 Nov 1797, Southampton County
Guthry, David and Mary Booth, 13 Sept 1786, Franklin County
Gwallney, Freeman and Patty Brown, 6 Feb 1794, Isle of Wight County
Gwallney, Newsom, and Mary Jones, 23 Nov 1793, Sussex County
Gwallney, William and Mary Caton, 23 Dec 1771, Southampton County
Hail, Overstreet and Judith Witt, 22 Oct 1792, Bedford County
Haile, Thomas and Mary Davis, 1787, Isle of Wight County
Haisty, John and Angelina Bradshaw, 22 Jan 1788, Southampton County
Haley, James and Anne Craighead, 20 July 1789, Franklin County
Haley, Charles and Polly Walker, 22 Sept 1798, Charlotte County
Hall, Curry and Milly Hodges, 20 Dec 1792, Franklin County
Hall, John and Molly Wills, 30 Jan 1779, Bedford County
Hall, John and Ann Hall, 28 Dec 1796, Powhatan County
Hall, Matthew and Mary Banks, 29 Dec 1794, Bedford County
Hallcome, John and Elizabeth Adams, 21 Jan 1791, Southampton County
Halley, Giles and Sarah Halley, 27 Jan 1794, Bedford County
Hambleton, Andrew and Elizabeth Mays, 2 Nov 1795, Amherst County
Hamlett, Jesse and Elizabeth Clarke, 24 Sept 1796, Prince Edward County
Hanbury, William and Agness Ballentine, 19 Oct 1792, Norfolk County
Hancock, James and Nancy Williams, 16 May 1793, Isle of Wight County
Hancock, John and Miriam Hargrave, 2 Dec 1794, Surry County
Hancock, William and Ann Hill, 11 Feb 1772, Chesterfield County
Haney, John and Elizabeth Road, 27 July 1782, Charlotte County
Hankins, Daniel and Lina Toombs, 6 July 1799, Charlotte County
Hannah, William and Millet Berkeley, 13 Dec 1790, Charlotte County
Hardy, John and Hannah Wilson, 2 Feb 1790, Norfolk County
Hardy, William and Sarah Dearing, 18 Dec 1792, Isle of Wight County
Hargrave, Hermon and Diana Copher, 17 Feb 1791, Isle of Wight County
Hargrave, Samuel and Ann Holdsworth, 23 Jan 1790, Sussex County
Hargrove, Burnett and Diddy Lambert, 23 Jan 1788, Mecklenburg County
Harman, William and Joanna Satchell, 31 Dec 1777, Northampton County
Harper, Josiah and Sarah Parrott, 27 Dec 1787, Franklin County
Harper, William and Patsy Tucker, 17 Apr 1799, Brunswick County
Harris, Bernard and Ann Askew, 6 Jan 1787, Halifax County
Harris, Drury and Priscilla Wammock, 12 Dec 1783, Southampton County
Harris, Hardy and Ann Thorp, 11 May 1775, Southampton County
Harris, Howell and Edith Thorp, 19 Dec 1779, Southampton County
Harris, John and Mary Rhomine, 24 Feb 1789, Frederick County
Harris, John and Elizabeth Overstreet, 17 Mar 1789, Charlotte County
Harris, John and Elizabeth Harris, 11 Sept 1794, Southampton County
Harriss, Lewis and Mary Hatchell, 15 Aug 1797, Isle of Wight County
Harris, Nathan and Mary Turner, 14 Feb 1771, Southampton County
Harris, Ralph and Agnes Baldwin, 16 Dec 1790, Prince Edward County
Harris, Simon and Sarah Dawson, 10 Feb 1763, Southampton County
Harris, William and Nany Hackworth, 15 Apr 1799, Bedford County
Harris, William and Mary Farrar, 9 Dec 1788, Powhatan County
Harrison, Coleman and Sarah Sorsby, 26 Jan 1796, Surry County
Harrison, Henry and Elizabeth Avery, 27 Sept 1758, Sussex County
Harrison, James and Mary Ann Kee, 27 Aug 1792, Surry County
Harrison, John and Mary Hoyall, 1746, Isle of Wight County
Harrison, John and Patty Winfield, 23 Dec 1782, Sussex County
Harrison, John and Detsy Parham, 22 Mar 1792, Mecklenburg County
Harrison, Peter and Catharine Boswell, 13 Nov 1796, Brunswick County
Harrison, Richard and Elizabeth Moore, Feb 1786, Southampton County
Harrison, Shadrack and Elizabeth Hobbs, 5 Aug 1786, Isle of Wight County
Harrison, Thomas and Mary Love, 24 May 1790, Brunswick County
Harriss, William and Tabitha Parham, 27 Nov 1797, Brunswick County
Harriss, William and Mary Hodges, 1755, Isle of Wight County
Harriss, William and Mary Wilkerson, 5 Jan 1789, Sussex County
Hart, Arthur and Martha Warren, 1750, Isle of Wight County
Hart, John and Polly Doughlss, 5 Jan 1779, Halifax County
Hart, Reuben and Martha Hart, 26 Jan 1790, Charlotte County
Hart, Thomas and Catharine Atkinson, 2 Feb 1788, Southampton County
Hart, William and Elizabeth Gray, 12 July 1790, Surry County
Harter, John and Sarah Webb, 14 Aug 1797, Franklin County
Harvey, Rawleigh and Rainey Brintle, 25 Jan 1791, Brunswick County
Harvey, William and Milly Drnwn, 18 May 1790, Charlotte County
Haskins, John and Nancy Walthall, 4 Oct 1791, Prince Edward County
Haskins, William and Susannah Moseley, 17 Feb 1791, Powhatan County
Hatfield, George and Susan Ellis, 11 Jan 1793, Southampton County
Hawkins, John and Mary Gaine, 1790, Orange County
Hawkins, John and Nancy Jones, 27 Dec 1787, Culpeper County
Hawkins, Phil and Lucy Davis, 22 Aug 1755, Mecklenburg County
Hawkins, Samuel and Sally Parker, 27 June 1783, Isle of Wight County
Hawkins, William and Rose Cooke, 16 Aug 1723, Stafford County
Haydon, William and Peggy Sullivant, 14 Mar 1792, Lancaster County
Haynes, Henry Jr and Bershba Hampton, 23 Mar 1768, Bedford County
Haynes, Joshua and Frances Hall, 23 Nov 1785, Norfolk County
Haynes, William and Agness Pate, 5 Dec 1797, Bedford County
Haynes, William and Catherine Baker, 1766, Isle of Wight County
Hazard, Alex and Judith Davenport, 19 Dec 1796, Lancaster County
Hearn, Richard and Mary Hackney, 13 Aug 1731, Middlesex County
Heathe, Timothy and Mary Ferguson, 25 Dec 1793, Franklin County
Heckman, Micodemus and Charlotte Edwards, 25 Mar 1792, Franklin County
Heltzel, Charles and Kitty Hover, 12 Feb 1788, Frederick County
Hench, Charles and Elizabeth Toomy, 28 Oct 1797, Frederick County
Hendrick, Byrd and Catty Baker, 31 Mar 1794, Amherst County

(12)
Henny, Benjamin and Milly Allen, 27 Jan 1794, Bedford County
Herron, Tandy and Mary Scott, 1771, Orange County
Herring, James and Judah Cofer, 2 Apr 1784, Orange County
Hicks, Charles and Mary Stevenson, 15 Aug 1786, Southampton County
Hicks, Thomas and Mary Gwaltney, 8 June 1786, Isle of Wight County
Higdon, John and Mary Ross, 3 June 1796, Orange County
Higgins, Patrick and Margaret Tennison, 20 Mar 1792, Amherst County
Hill, Ezekiel and Nancy Wills, 18 Jan 1790, Amherst County
Hill, Isaac and Patsey Dix, 7 Jan 1799, Pittsylvania County
Hill, John and Judah Scurlock, 1 July 1799, Halifax County
Hill, John and Ann Dodson, 3 Sept 1773, Chesterfield County
Hill, John and Mary Worsham, 16 May 1786, Chesterfield County
Hill, John and Sally Owen, 26 Aug 1794, Sussex County
Hill, Taliaferro and Nancy Woodroof, 20 Dec 1797, Amherst County
Hill, William and Sarah Lanier, 27 Sept 1790, Brunswick County
Hill, William and Sally Ballenger, 2 June 1791, Culpeper County
Hill, William and Anne Davis, 2 Nov 1776, Prince Edward County
Hill, William and Sarah Lanier, 17 Sept 1785, Orange County
Hines, Benjamin and Elizabeth Williams, 18 Dec 1797, Southampton County
Hines, Howell and Nancy Collier, 21 Aug 1777, Sussex County
Hines, Stephen and Molly Jones, 12 Apr 1791, Southampton County
Hines, Willie and Nancy Hunt, 16 Oct 1797, Sussex County
Hite, Thomas and Nancy Clover, 17 Sept 1785, Sussex County
Hix, Claiborne and Prudence Williams, 13 Dec 1796, Isle of Wight County
Hobbs, Peter and Charlotte McCoy, 18 Jan 1787, Isle of Wight County
Hobbs, Stephen and Anne Starling, 16 Mar 1787, Sussex County
Hobs, Boson and Judith Smith, 18 Aug 1792, Powhatan County
Hobson, William and Janett McLaurine, 27 May 1782, Powhatan County
Hodges, Aaron and Elizabeth Markham, 13 Aug 1792, Franklin County
Hodges, John Jr and Comfort Cary, 1766, Isle of Wight County
Hodges, Josiah and Mary Ewell, 16 Mar 1766, Norfolk County
Hodges, Rowland and Elizabeth Wilson, 10 Oct 1789, Norfolk County
Hodsden, William and Sarah Gates, 1797, Isle of Wight County
Hog, Solomon and Mary Glass, 15 Feb 1787, Frederick County
Holdsworth, Charles and Elizabeth Cole, 19 Oct 1796, Sussex County
Holladay, Hezekiah and Prudence Williams, 13 Dec 1796, Isle of Wight County
Holland, Everitt and Sally Lowe, 18 Nov 1797, Southampton County
Holland, John and Milla Roberts, 16 Mar 1796, Isle of Wight County
Holland, Thomas and Sarah Gilbert, 27 Dec 1790, Franklin County
Hollesman, John and Nancy Thomas, 5 Dec 1791, Isle of Wight County
Holliday, Elsworth and Ann Bennett, 24 Apr 1789, Frederick County
Holliford, Willis and Elizabeth Whitley, 30 Mar 1791, Isle of Wight County
Holliman, Christopher and Sally Beale, 7 Dec 1796, Southampton County
Holloway, David and Hannah Brown, 16 Dec 1796, Sussex County
Holloway, Alphonso and Sally Beale, 3 Nov 1796, Southampton County
Holloway, John and Ann Starling, 17 Dec 1793, Mecklenburg County
Holloway, William and Lucy Warren, 16 Dec 1796, Surry County
Holliday, Hezekiah and Prudence Williams, 13 Dec 1796, Isle of Wight County
Holmes, Joseph and Mary Lawrence, 5 Aug 1793, Isle of Wight County
Holmes, Solomon and Nancy Clayton, 18 Jan 1785, Southampton County
Holt, James and Martha Cocke, 1 Dec 1781, Surry County
Holt, Jesse and Fhebe Day, 12 July 1787, Southampton County
Holt, Micajah and Sally Newsum, 27 Sept 1781, Sussex County
Holt, Thomas and Ann Jones, 1744, Isle of Wight County
Holt, William and Mildred Hargrave, 13 July 1779, Surry County
Hood, Robert and Barbour Delano, 4 Sept 1798, Southampton County
Hooper, Frederick and Hannah Richards, 22 Dec 1789, Frederick County
Hopkins, Maximilian and Elizabeth Armstead, 9 July 1799, Northampton County
Hopkins, William and Sarah Pettway, 19 Dec 1791, Surry County
Horn, Robert and Rebecca Zills, 17 Nov 1796, Sussex County
Horton, Henry and Catherine Shaw, 23 Dec 1792, Frederick County
House, Matthias and Susanna Floyd, 10 Jan 1792, Culpeper County
House, Miles and Sally Short, Jan 1788, Brunswick County
Howard, David and Judith Lane, 26 Feb 1781, Goochland County
Howard, John and Ann Massie, 11 Aug 1779, Goochland County
Howard, Richard and Elizabeth Anderton, 25 Jan 1791, Brunswick County
Howard, William and Rachel Dennis, 28 Mar 1786, Northampton County
Howell, John and Levancy Oakes, 22 Dec 1795, Bedford County
Howell, Richard and Frances Ayers, 15 Apr 1792, Prince Edward County
Howlett, Thomas and Sarah Childrey, 24 Sept 1785, Powhatan County
Hubbard, Thomas and Rachel Street, 31 Mar 1775, Goochland County
Hubble, Isham and Demorass Lewis, 12 Mar 1787, Franklin County
Huddleston, Thomas and Sally Cannady, 26 Jan 1790, Bedford County
Hudson, Henry and Amia Pitman, 17 Mar 1786, Lancaster County
Hudson, John and Nancy Golden, 27 Jan 1797, Bedford County
Hudson, John and Elizabeth Mason, 14 Jan 1772, Prince Edward County
Hudson, Joshua Jr and Elizabeth Banks, 1 Nov 1784, Amherst County
Hudson, Peter and Lucy Nichols, 1 Nov 1792, Bedford County
Hudson, Robert and Mary Miller, 3 Nov 1792, Prince Edward County
Hudson, Simon and Sally Trueeman, 21 July 1797, Bedford County
Huff, Samuel and Sarah Hix, 3 Mar 1773, Bedford County
Huffman, Michael and Elizabeth Huffman, 22 Mar 1791, Culpeper County
Huffman, Jacob and Mary Floyd, 16 Mar 1786, Culpeper County
Hughes, Jo and Ann Merriwether, 18 June 1783, Louisa County
Hughes, John and Ann Waggoner, 15 Oct 1785, Culpeper County
Hughes, Joseph and Ann Munday, 28 Dec 1796, Halifax County
Hughes, Robert and Mary Lacky, 1790, Henry County
Humphries, Jesse and Elizabeth Biffy, 27 Aug 1791, Culpeper County
Hunt, Jesse and Polly Wagstaff, 8 May 1799, Mecklenburg County
Hunt, Judkins and Martha Batte, 26 Dec 1769, Brunswick County
Hunt, Turner and Ann Stainback, 31 Jan 1778, Brunswick County
Hunt, William and Lucy Westbrooke, 8 Sept 1763, Southampton County
Hunter, John and Euphan Wilson, 4 Jan 1783, Norfolk County
Hunter, Robert and Sally Martin, 23 Feb 1798, Franklin County
Hunton, Thomas and Anne Wale, 15 Nov 1734, Lancaster County
Hurt, John and Nelly McTaggert, 19 Dec 1785, Prince Edward County
Hurt, Josias and Elizabeth Young, 2 Jan 1796, Prince Edward County
Huston, Thomas and Tabitha Wright, 8 June 1799, Franklin County
Hutcheson, Richard and Sally Turner, 24 Nov 1790, Mecklenburg County
Hutson, William and Mary Watkins, 13 July 1775, Prince Edward County
Ingram, William and Sarah Atkinson, 1737, Isle of Wight County
Irby, John and Rebecca Briggs, 16 Dec 1771, Sussex County
Ivey, David and Susannah Fete, 5 Aug 1790, Sussex County
Ivey, Wyatt and Lucy Underwood, 13 Feb 1794, Southampton County
Jackson, Francis and Elizabeth Childers, 2 Feb 1789, Prince Edward County
Jackson, John and Nancy Gowing, 22 Mar 1785, Prince Edward County
Jackson, Josiah and Elizabeth Madison, 30 Mar 1790, Charlotte County
Jackson, William and Lydia Oliver, 30 July 1792, Prince Edward County
Jacobs, Thomas and Ann Hather, 29 Apr 1776, Norfolk County
Jacobs, William and Nancy Gerrall, 6 Nov 1795, Amherst County
James, Elias and Cittey Norsworthy, 4 July 1783, Isle of Wight County
James, Jacob and Nancy Basham, 24 Dec 1792, Bedford County
James, John and Fatience Booth, 1771, Isle of Wight County
James, Thomas and Kizzy Jacob, 6 Feb 1764, Northampton County
James, William and Sukey Smith, 25 Sept 1798, Northampton County
Anselm and Lener Noles, 21 Dec 1799, Franklin County
Jones, Benjamin and Ann Ward, 25 Mar 1783, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Charles and Peggy Farmer, 18 Oct 1796, Frederick County
Jones, David and Celia Casey, 1764, Isle of Wight County
Jones, David and Fanny Barlow, 20 Nov 1790, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Dudley and Annis Blankenship, 17 Dec 1798, Charlotte County
Jones, Elias and Jane Smith, 26 Nov 1792, Frederick County
Jones, Harwood and Elizabeth Jarrell, 4 Oct 1758, Southampton County
Jones, Howell and Elizabeth Boothe, 15 Dec 1783, Sussex County
Jones, Howell and Priscilla Vaughan, 13 Feb 1788, Greensville County
Jones, James and Elizabeth Wrench, 1760, Isle of Wight County
Jones, James and Lucy Oney, 20 Feb 1786, Southampton County
Jones, Jesse and Hannah Hale, 2 Sept 1788, Franklin County
Jones, John and Sarah Turner, 29 Nov 1783, Amelia County
Jones, John and Elizabeth Danlavey, 1 Aug 1783, Chesterfield County
Jones, John and Sarah Sumpter, 5 July 1790, Franklin County
Jones, John and Nancy Turner, 27 Feb 1788, Southampton County
Jones, John and Angelilla Avent, 20 Sept 1787, Sussex County
Jones, Joseph and Lucy Young, 16 Aug 1795, Frederick County
Jones, Joseph and Martha Bridger, 1751, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Lewis and Elizabeth Bocock, 24 Aug 1792, Bedford County
Jones, Mathew and Molly Crumpler, 20 Jan 1785, Southampton County
Jones, Nathan and Lucy Edwards, 19 Jan 1774, Southampton County
Jones, Nathaniel and Polly Wood, 22 Dec 1797, Southampton County
Jones, Peter and Martha Jones, 16 Feb 1759, Amelia County
Jones, Richard and Frances Jones, 15 June 1796, Amelia County
Jones, Richard and Nancy Hamblin, 23 Feb 1799, Mecklenburg County
Jones, Robert and Susanna Bahaughan, 20 Jan 1797, Culpeper County
Jones, Robert and Mary Porter, 12 Jan 1797, Southampton County
Jones, Samuel and Mary Giles, 11 May 1782, Amelia County
Jones, Samuel and Patience Jordan, 1781, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Stephen and Mary Gibbe, 28 Dec 1782, Bedford County
Jones, Thomas and Dorothy Jones, 23 July 1787, Amelia County
Jones, Thomas and Polly Clarkson, 30 July 1793, Charlotte County
Jones, Thomas and Patience Whitehead, 1750, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Timothy and Sarah Cocke, 10 Jan 1799, Culpeper County
Jones, William and Nancy Dean, 28 Dec 1791, Greensville County
Jones, William and Jane Reiney, 20 Apr 1752, Stafford County
Jones, William and Elizabeth Mahone, 6 Sept 1791, Amherst County
Jones, William and Agness Clark, 14 Feb 1792, Brunswick County
Jones, William and Elizabeth Michael, 6 July 1794, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Zorobabel and Adah Heath, 28 Sept 1798, Northampton County
Joyling, Thomas Jr and Mary Stevens, 22 Nov 1790, Amherst County
Jordan, Isham and Mary Shields, 24 Dec 1793, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, John and Martha Harding, 1747, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, John and Elizabeth Nicholson, 11 Feb 1785, Sussex County
Jordan, Josiah and Mourning Ricks, 1746, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, Matthew and Clara Bennett, 18 Apr 1791, Prince Edward County
Jordan, Richard and Rebecca Ratcliff, 1713, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, Samuel and Betsey Mills, 26 Jan 1793, Charlotte County
Jordan, William and Mary Exum, 1753, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, William and Martha Marshall, 1 Feb 1796, Isle of Wight County
Joyne, Edmund and Mary Scott, 22 Dec 1787, Northampton County
Joyner, Amos and Milley Bridges, 26 June 1790, Southampton County
Joyner, Jacob and Martha Powers, 9 Nov 1784, Southampton County
Joyner, Joseph and Elizabeth Smelley, 1772, Isle of Wight County
Lankford, Wiley and Winney Pope, 6 Sept 1790, Isle of Wight County
Lashley, Benjamin and Martha Harrison, 23 Aug 1779, Brunswick County
Latimer, William and Rebecca Elder, 11 Feb 1797, Brunswick County
Laughed, John and Hannah Hanley, 11 Oct 1792, Frederick County
Law, Burnet and Betsy Wood, 1789, Franklin County
Law, William and Letty Cokran, 7 Jan 1799, Franklin County
Lawrence, Benjamin and Honor Garrard, 23 Aug 1787, Southampton County
Lawrence, Jacob and Sally Williams, 23 May 1794, Southampton County
Lawrence, John and Mary Bridger, 13 Jan 1773, Isle of Wight County
Lawrence, Rix and Rachel Wilkinson, 16 Jan 1794, Isle of Wight County
Lawrence, Robert and Anne Council, 1743, Isle of Wight County
Lawson, Joshua and Elizabeth Dickerson, 6 Nov 1793, Charlotte County
Lawson, Zachariah and Agness Jones, 10 Mar 1785, Charlotte County
Lee, Braxton and Elizabeth Hatcher, 1 Feb 1790, Franklin County
Lee, George and Peggy Hardy, 22 Jan 1778, Middlesex County
Lee, John and Mary Hall, 20 Dec 1749, Lancaster County
Lee, Reuben and Sarah Williams, 10 May 1781, Middlesex County
Lee, Richard and Letty Kelley, 10 Jan 1778, Lancaster County
Lee, William and Susanna Dawson, 3 Sept 1770, Amherst County
Leftwich, Jabez and Delilah Stovell, 1 Feb 1785, Bedford County
Leftwich, John and Susanna Smith, 5 Feb 1788, Bedford County
LeGrand, Alexander Jr and Frances Walker, 16 Nov 1798, Prince Edward County
Lessenberry, John and Isabella Beddingfield, 3 Feb 1769, Sussex County
Lesswell, William and Hannah Smith, 17 Feb 1783, Prince Edward County
Lewis, Charles and Mary Anderson, 8 Nov 1779, Mecklenburg County
Lewis, Eusebius and Mary Loyall, 5 Apr 1716, Middlesex County
Lewis, Francis and Elizabeth Markham, 6 Jan 1794, Powhatan County
Lewis, Harbert and Charlotte Betty, 25 June 1787, Brunswick County
Lewis, John and Judith Crouch, 22 Aug 1762, Goochland County
Lewis, John and Ann Lawson, 7 Jan 1768, Lancaster County
Lewis, Joseph and Nancy Griffith, 20 Mar 1792, Franklin County
Lewis, Thaddeus and Elizabeth Garnett, 31 Mar 1796, Culpeper County
Ligon, John and Sally Man, 24 Feb 1774, Goochland County
Ligon, John and Aggy Goode, 5 Nov 1798, Powhatan County
Ligon, Joseph and Frances Netherland, 5 July 1780, Powhatan County
Ligon, Seth and Jannett Mayo, 4 May 1789, Powhatan County
Liggan, William Jr and Edith Turner, 14 Nov 1759, Prince Edward County
Lilly, William and Nancy Venable, 17 May 1797, Prince Edward County
Lilley, William and Nancy Blackmore, 2 Jan 1795, Lancaster County
Lively, Mark and Mary Hill, 30 Nov 1791, Amherst County
Llewelling, Anderson and Lucy Rice, 8 June 1784, Prince Edward County
Lloyd, William and Ann Tilman, 28 June 1787, Frederick County
Lockart, William and Susannah Grady, 8 Dec 1789, Amherst County
Locke, Royall and Prudence Clay, 20 Aug 1789, Mecklenburg County
Loftin, James and Silvia Bishop, 7 Feb 1794, Sussex County
Long, Littleberry and Ann Suiter, 8 Sept 1774, Southampton County
Long, Thomas and Nancy Shipp, 21 Aug 1794, Culpeper County
Long, William and Elizabeth Callaway, 23 Sept 1794, Amherst County
Lostman, James and Elizabeth Stratton, 15 June 1789, Amherst County
Love, Samuel and Sally Carter, 26 Dec 1778, Prince Edward County
Lovell, Micajah and Nancy Leigh, 2 Dec 1799, Powhatan County
Loving, William and Sarah Taliaferro, 30 Apr 1792, Amherst County
Low, Levi and Sarah Dutt, 19 Jan 1792, Southampton County
Lucas, Christopher and Mary Sorsby, 24 Dec 1793, Surry County
Luks, Christopher and Mary Sorsby, 24 Dec 1793, Surry County
(18)
Lucas, John and Sarah Andrews, 12 Jan 1782, Surry County
Lucas, Thomas and Elizabeth Lucas, 14 May 1789, Surry County
Lucy, Robert and Catherine Abernathy, 21 Oct 1799, Brunswick County
Lundy, Dyrd and Lucy Nicolson, 20 Dec 1794, Southampton County
Lunsford, Moses and Mary Fox, 28 Jan 1796, Mecklenburg County
Luttrell, Richard and Susannah Walker, 17 Sept 1787, Franklin County
Iyon, Elijah and Sally Finney, 10 July 1798, Bedford County
Lytle, William and Polly Hunt, 23 Dec 1799, Bedford County
Mabry, Robert and Rebecca Stewart, 2 Apr 1779, Brunswick County
MacNeillmore, Joel and Betsey Thomas, 11 July 1793, Southampton County
Mackin, Joseph and Nancy Walker, 14 Mar 1796, Brunswick County
Mackena, John and Rebecca Meacham, 12 Jan 1781, Sussex County
Maddox, Elijah and Betsey Brown, 14 May 1793, Prince Edward County
Maddox, Wilson and Elizabeth Richards, 11 Apr 1796, Franklin County
Magee, David and Mary Longbottom, 4 June 1789, Sussex County
Magee, John and Temperance Knight, 27 Feb 1794, Sussex County
Maggott, William and Molly Darker, 19 Jan 1786, Sussex County
Malone, Benjamin and Elizabeth Figures, 26 Oct 1786, Southampton County
Malone, Thomas and Mary Chappell, 7 Dec 1797, Sussex County
Mangu, Balaam and Winnie Atkison, 13 Nov 1798, Sussex County
Mann, John and Mary Archer, 17 Sept 1796, Chesterfield County
Mann, Oliver and Prissy Berry, 30 Dec 1785, Chesterfield County
Mann, Robert and Ann Perkins, 25 Sept 1784, Frederick County
Mann, William and Patsey Marshall, 15 Jan 1790, Campbell County
Mann, William and Dotty Gill, 21 Aug 1794, Chesterfield County
Manning, William and Nancy Manning, 24 Mar 1794, Brunswick County
Marcum, Reverdy and Elizabeth Ward, 8 Oct 1792, Franklin County
Markham, Thomas and Nancy Price, 9 Mar 1785, Prince Edward County
Marks, Stephen and Susanna Harrison, 11 Nov 1790, Southampton County
Marks, Zachariah and Jane Craig, 30 Oct 1794, Frederick County
Marquis, James and Rebecca Smith, 6 Sept 1787, Frederick County
Marrable, Mathew and Menena Mangum, 16 Dec 1790, Sussex County
Marshall, Alexander and Millinder Burks, 2 Sept 1795, Prince Edward County
Marshall, Isaac and Sally FINN, 23 May 1795, Mecklenburg County
Marshall, Richard and Sally Phillips, 7 Mar 1796, Prince Edward County
Marshall, Spain and Unity Johnson, 10 Oct 1796, Brunswick County
Marshall, William and Lucy Goode, 21 Mar 1782, Powhatan County
Martin, Anthony and Dolphia Drake, 9 Nov 1796, Powhatan County
Martin, George and Lucy Atkins, 25 June 1791, Charlotte County
Martin, Hudson and Elizabeth Moore, 7 Apr 1794, Charlotte County
Martin, James and Polly Giles, 6 Jan 1795, Amherst County
Martin, James and Jane Dryant, 15 May 1786, Powhatan County
Martin, John and Farmer Satchell, 7 Sept 1785, Northampton County
Martin, John and Detsy Russell, 30 Mar 1786, Henrico County
Martin, John and Anne Rodes, 12 Dec 1782, Amherst County
Martin, Joseph and Anne Langdon, 12 Sept 1786, Franklin County
Martin, Kiah and Dicy Stratton, 4 Nov 1794, Amherst County
Martin, Mathew and Mary Bullock, 2 Nov 1763, Goochland County
Martin, Pleasant and Rebecca Joyling, 2 Oct 1775, Amherst County
Martin, Robert and Susannah Ray, 13 Sept 1798, Franklin County
Martin, William and M. Vaughan, 7 Jan 1777, Halifax County
Martin, William and Lucy Sanford, 23 Oct 1796, Culpeper County
Maskill, Thomas and Dotty Ashlock, 10 May 1791, Halifax County
Mason, John and Mary Nelson, 27 Nov 1747, Stafford County
Mason, John and Keziah Fore, 24 Aug 1792, Charlotte County
Mason, John and Elizabeth Jones, 21 June 1787, Southampton County
Mason, Littleberry and Rebecca Blunt, 20 Jan 1783, Southampton County
Mason, Peter and Nancy Davis, 19 Jan 1788, Lancaster County
Mason, Richard and Mary Burrow, 21 Sept 1773, Sussex County
Mason, Thomas and Nancy Stott, 30 Apr 1794, Lancaster County
Mason, William and Mary Gilliam, 7 June 1771, Sussex County
Massey, Charles and Elizabeth Davis, 5 Mar 1788, Prince Edward County
Mathis, Sugar Jones and Angelica Jones Mathis, 11 June 1792, Brunswick County
Matthews, Vines and Anne Dameron, 26 Aug 1788, Brunswick County
Matthews, William and Sally Elam, 10 May 1782, Powhatan County
Mattox, Claiborne and Jane Morrow, 26 Oct 1781, Prince Edward County
Mavity, John and Dorotha Reel, 25 June 1795, Franklin County
Maxey, Henry and Mary Sallee, 10 Dec 1791, Powhatan County
Maxey, John and Sarah Greer, 21 July 1794, Franklin County
Maynor, Richard and Nancy Davis, 15 Jan 1793, Franklin County
Mays, Jesse and Susannah Wright, 20 Dec 1785, Amherst County
Mays, Richard and Patsey Evans, 10 Aug 1793, Amherst County
Mays, William and Mary Brown, 15 May 1783, Amherst County
Meacom, Matthew and Mary Drury, 22 Dec 1772, Southampton County
Meanly, Richard and Elizabeth Traylor, 11 Dec 1793, Brunswick County
Mehone, John and Sally Pendleton, 13 Oct 1794, Amherst County
Mercer, Joseph and Comfort Nottingham, 9 Sept 1790, Frederick County
Merchant, John and Sarah Bishop, 16 Nov 1790, Frederick County
Merrivether, Valentine and Pasenlia Goodrich, 25 Dec 1790, Louisa County
Michaux, Jacob and Sally Nevil, 4 Feb 1765, Amherst County
Middleton, Joseph and Elizabeth Ballentine, 19 Oct 1765, Norfolk County
Milburn, John and Mary Bryant, 24 Nov 1791, Frederick County
Milby, Adiel and Elizabeth Christian, 8 Jan 1770, Northampton County
Milhorn, John and Elizabeth Mackly, 25 Dec 1797, Frederick County
Milar, Robert and Mildred Riddick, 9 Apr 1798, Southampton County
Miller, Alexander and Elizabeth Barton, 27 Apr 1797, Frederick County
Miller, Casper and Barbara Weaver, 9 Oct 1787, Frederick County
Miller, John and Jane Hill, 28 Mar 1714, Middlesex County
Miller, John and Nancy Wisehart, 25 May 1795, Rockingham County
Miller, Joseph and Elizabeth Parkins, 9 Apr 1795, Frederick County
Milligan, Thomas and Mille Routon, 28 June 1780, Bedford County
Milton, Randolph and Amy Felts, 13 Sept 1792, Southampton County
Minick, Jasper and Caty Kain, 19 Aug 1790, Frederick County
Mitchell, Archelaus and Milley Burks, 19 Nov 1784, Amherst County
Mitchell, Ignatius and Sarah Mitchell, 15 Dec 1792, Bedford County
Mitchell, John and Agnes Matthews, 28 Feb 1782, Prince Edward County
Mitchell, Joshua and Prudence Phillips, 10 Sept 1798, Brunswick County
Mitchell, Robert and Mary Witt, 16 Apr 1799, Bedford County
Mitchell, Samuel and Siner Pullen, 16 Dec 1785, Bedford County
Mitchell, Thomas and Margaret Callison, 1788, Rockbridge County
Mitchell, Thomas and Deborah Parkins, 4 Dec 1794, Frederick County
Mitchell, Thomas and Rebecca Stewart, 27 Feb 1785, Sussex County
Mitchell, William and Agnes Brownelee, 15 Sept 1785, Augusta County
Mize, Randolph and Martha Matthews, 28 Apr 1798, Mecklenburg County
Montague, Thomas and Catharine Vass, 22 Dec 1787, Middlesex County
Moody, Philip and Mary Barnes, 13 June 1781, Southampton County
Moore, William and Santica Dixon, 29 Aug 1783, Northampton County
Moore, George and Nancy Andrews, 8 Feb 1796, Chesterfield County
Moore, Haskins and Prudence Nunnally, 1789, Chesterfield County
Moore, J. and Jennie Steele, 14 Dec 1785, Augusta County
Moore, James and Nancy Clarke, 26 Dec 1799, Chesterfield County
Moore, Jesse W. and Martha Wills, 22 July 1791, Southampton County
Moore, John and Hannah Paxton, 1797, Rockbridge County
Moore, John and Mildred Bell, 2 Nov 1789, Sussex County
Moore, Pleasant and Nancy Goode, 26 July 1799, Chesterfield County
(20)
Moore, Robert and Martha Hunter, 20 Feb 1778, Charlotte County.
Moore, Samuel and Phebe Paxton, 1790, Rockbridge County.
Moore, Sterling and Sarah Edwards, 28 Jan 1788, Brunswick County.
Moore, Thomas and Salley Angel, 19 May 1785, Powhatan County.
Moore, William and Winifred Terrell, 3 Nov 1789, Campbell County.
Moore, William and Frances Miskell, 11 May 1795, Brunswick County.
Moore, William and Elizabeth Sword, 2 Mar 1780, Middlesex County.
Moore, William and Elizabeth Brian, 20 May 1790, Norfolk County.
Morgan, Samuel and Elizabeth Cannafax, 17 Nov 1785, Powhatan County.
Morgan, Terry and Jane Hill, 15 Oct 1796, Prince Edward County.
Moring, John and Betsy Smith, 30 Sept 1797, Surry County.
Morris, Isaac and Ann Dickerson, 23 Dec 1783, Louisa County.
Morris, John and Susanna Johnson, 16 Oct 1786, Bedford County.
Morris, John and Linney Brown, 1775, Orange County.
Morris, John and Nancy Wooten, 13 Dec 1774, Sussex County.
Morris, Nathaniel and Ann Morris, 28 July 1772, Bedford County.
Morris, Robert and Sally Thompson, 9 Sept 1794, Brunswick County.
Morris, Thomas and Tabitha Seates, 15 Mar 1791, Halifax County.
Morris, William and Anne Guinn, 1792, Rockbridge County.
Morris, Zachariah and Susannah Owen, 10 Mar 1790, Powhatan County.
Morton, John and Tabitha Penick, 19 Dec 1799, Prince Edward County.
Morton, Peyton and Nancy Wimbish, 5 May 1780, Prince Edward County.
Morton, William and Mary Hart, 10 Sept 1787, Prince Edward County.
Mosby, Littleberry Jr and Mary Haskins, 23 Nov 1789, Powhatan County.
Mosby, William and Danna Jesse, 27 Sept 1786, Powhatan County.
Moseley, Edward and Rebecca Lewis, 26 Jan 1787, Chesterfield County.
Moseley, Hillery and Nancy Bedford, 5 Sept 1785, Charlotte County.
Moseley, Josiah and Elizabeth Bibb, 5 Mar 1792, Charlotte County.
Moseley, Stephen and Nancy Gunn, 2 Jan 1777, Brunswick County.
Moseley, William and Ann Wills, 15 Dec 1779, Amelia County.
Moseley, Samuel and Martha Hodges, 12 May 1761, Goochland County.
Moss, Edmund and Edith Gilbert, 22 Aug 1782, Sussex County.
Moss, James and Judith Garrott, 5 Aug 1785, Powhatan County.
Moss, Nathaniel and Joanna Johnson, 30 Dec 1780, Goochland County.
Moss, Wilkins and Anna Jackson, 28 Oct 1799, Brunswick County.
Moss, William and Lydia Dibash, 16 Feb 1786, Sussex County.
Mountague, William and Jane Price, 3 Dec 1729, Middlesex County.
Moxley, Jeremiah and Hannah Morris, 29 Jan 1787, Westmoreland County.
Mozingo, Richard and Nancy Yardly, 10 May 1776, Westmoreland County.
Mullinax, John and Bridgett Hearn, 1 May 1718, Middlesex County.
Murphy, Patrick and Elizabeth Spencer, 14 July 1779, Rockingham County.
Murphy, Richard Jr and Elizabeth Tucker, 16 May 1761, Southampton County.
Murray, John and Jane Seglar, 24 Oct 1747, Middlesex County.
Muse, John and Caty Davis, 11 Sept 1777, Westmoreland County.
Muse, Nicholas and Elizabeth Sanford, 19 Nov 1781, Westmoreland County.
Myrick, John and Dotsey Turner, 20 May 1799, Southampton County.
McCan, Edward and Mary Clawson, 19 June 1773, Franklin County.
McClintic, William and Rosanna Sloan, 1796, Rockbridge County.
McClure, Nathaniel and Joan Porter, 1795, Rockbridge County.
McCormick, James and Elizabeth Hanna, Dec 1784, Rockbridge County.
McCoy, Thomas and Sally Holman, 1798, Rockbridge County.
McCoy, William and Esther Caruthers, 1797, Rockbridge County.
McCullough, John and Mary McClung, 1794, Rockbridge County.
McCutchten, William and Jane Finley, 1794, Rockbridge County.
McDowell, John and Isabella Lyle, 1798, Rockbridge County.
McDowell, Nelson and Susannah Weakley, 16 Dec 1789, Prince Edward County.
McDowell, James and Hannah Mills, 15 Apr 1792, Prince Edward County.
McFadden, Joseph and Elonor Castell, 1775, Rockbridge County.

(21)
Parish, Nelson and Molly Parish, 8 Feb 1763, Goochland County
Parker, Francis and Mary Williams, 15 Mar 1765, Southampton County
Parker, Thomas and Jane Ridley, 21 Apr 1766, Southampton County
Parrish, William and Ann Simmons, 18 Mar 1796, Southampton County
Pasteur, James and Leticy Langley, 20 Dec 1770, Norfolk County
Fate, John and Sally Jones, 7 Mar 1793, Sussex County
Fate, William and Rebecca Hall, 26 Sept 1793, Southampton County
Faxon, Jonathan and Nancy Gilmore, 1799, Rockbridge County
Faxon, Thomas and Elizabeth McClung, 1790, Rockbridge County
Fayne, William and Avee Garnett, 8 Jan 1793, Culpeper County
Pearson, Morris and Nancy Brewer, 22 Dec 1788, Brunswick County
Pearson, William and Ann Floyd, 26 Feb 1799, Brunswick County
Peebles, Lewis and Jean Hike, 25 Jan 1777, Brunswick County
Peebles, William and Sarah Jarrett, 20 Dec 1790, Sussex County
Peete, Thomas and Mary Jones, 18 Apr 1778, Southampton County
Penick, Nathaniel and Tabitha Rudd, 2 May 1795, Prince Edward County
Pennington, Frederck and Ann Williamson, 20 July 1786, Sussex County
Pennington, John and Catherine Vint, 29 Nov 1797, Culpeper County
Pennington, William and Nancy Murrell, 27 July 1799, Brunswick County
Pennington, Archibald and Amy Harwell, 6 Sept 1790, Brunswick County
Pennington, Josiah and Lucretia Brown, 22 Mar 1791, Prince Edward County
Perry, William and Elizabeth Sikes, 10 Sept 1787, Norfolk County
Peters, Benjamin and Lucretia Browne, 12 May 1768, Southampton County
Peter, Annstead and Elizabeth Dilllard, 26 Apr 1792, Surry County
Peters, Jesse and Sally Debreux, 9 Jan 1796, Surry County
Petillo, Littleton and Judith Barner, 2 Feb 1793, Brunswick County
Petway, Benjamin and Levena Harwood, 6 Sept 1792, Sussex County
Petway, John and Elizabeth Crafford, 19 Sept 1786, Surry County
Phinix, Frederick and Patty Cverby, 23 Nov 1786, Brunswick County
Phillips, John and Temperance Porter, 22 Oct 1797, Southampton County
Phillips, Peter and Ann Magdaleen, 1 Oct 1791, Prince Edward County
Phillips, Thomas and Miliey Davis, 1791, Orange County
Phillips, Zacheriah and Rebecca Gultney, 15 Aug 1786, Surry County
Phipps, Richardson and Fanny Newson, 15 Dec 1790, Sussex County
Peterson, Shadrack and Rachel Clinch, 23 Aug 1781, Culpeper County
Pitcher, John and Lucy Thornhill, 21 Oct 1790, Culpeper County
Pleasants, Burwell and Mary Ford, 6 Jan 1794, Southampton County
Pleasants, Robert Jr and Elizabeth Randolph, 15 Oct 1784, Goochland County
Pleasants, William and Amelia Judkins, 19 Feb 1791, Sussex County
Fond, John and Eleanor Calthorpe, 29 Apr 1702, Southampton County
Fond, Samuel and Martha Kirby, 9 May 1773, Southampton County
Pope, Augustine and Polly Worroll, 19 Aug 1799, Southampton County
Pope, Bwlin and Fatsye Scarlbrough, 24 Mar 1796, Southampton County
Pope, Henson and Nancy Worrell, 23 Nov 1794, Southampton County
Pope, Joel and Sally garris, 10 Apr 1794, Southampton County
Pope, John and Priscilla Hargrave, 10 Oct 1793, Southampton County
Pope, Josiah and Rhoda Drake, 14 June 1793, Southampton County
Pope, Nathan and Sally Vick, 22 Dec 1794, Southampton County
Pope, Sampson and Nancy Lawrence, 9 Jan 1795, Southampton County
Pope, Thomas and Elizabeth Underwood, 31 July 1733, Southampton County
Pope, William and Fanny Evans, 12 Dec 1706, Southampton County
Porch, Reuben and Nancy Asher, 14 June 1792, Culpeper County
Porter, Nathan and Elizabeth Turnor, 23 Feb 1791, Southampton County
Porter, Thomas Charlotte Underwood, 20 Oct 1790, Southampton County
Porter, William and Fanny Tharp, 5 Oct 1796, Augusta County
Porter, William and Mary Sandy, 27 May 1783, Westmorland County
Potts, Solomon and Elizabeth Daniel, 30 May 1797, Brunswick County
Rollins, Jesse and Susanna Scarborough, 5 Sept 1709, Southampton County
Rose, Joel and Frances Weaver, 23 Dec 1795, Westmoreland County
Rose, Michael and Martha Bailey, 1 June 1795, Southampton County
Rowe, John and Elizabeth Woodard, 7 Nov 1782, Southampton County
Rowlett, Mackness and Polly Hudson, 20 July 1791, Prince Edward County
Rowlett, William and Jemima Owen, 19 Apr 1795, Prince Edward County
Royster, George and Susanna Hall, 7 Aug 1790, Mecklenburg County
Rucker, James and Mildred Tinsley, 22 Oct 1792, Culpeper County
Rudicilla Philip and Mary Vaughan, 13 Dec 1792, Culpeper County
Ruffin, John and Sarah Williamson, 10 Dec 1776, Southampton County
Russell, John and Anna Clay, 24 Oct 1793, Chesterfield County
Russell, Royal and Fatsy Clark, 10 Feb 1799, Chesterfield County
Sallee, William and Frances Carter, 15 Oct 1796, Fowhatan County
Sammons, Samuel and Sarah Morgan, 10 Oct 1795, Sussex County
Sampson, Robert and Agness Poor, 1 Dec 1799, Fowhatan County
Sanford, Charles and Betty Porter, 23 May 1792, Westmoreland County
Sanford, Reubin and Ann Washington, 11 Dec 1799, Westmoreland County
Sanford, Robert and Aggay Hazard, 1 Feb 1797, Westmoreland County
Sanford, William and Elizabeth Yeatman, 27 May 1799, Westmoreland County
Saunders, Robert and Mary Jude, 17 June 1704, Fowhatan County
Savage, Michael and Betsey Mapp, 7 Oct 1794, Northampton County
Savage, Thomas and Margaret Teackle, 7 Jan 1796, Northampton County
Savidge, Moses and Martha James, 11 Dec 1793, Surry County
Sarle, William and Martha McIntosh, 21 June 1796, Surry County
Scarburgh, Charles and Bridget Robins, 20 Aug 1794, Northampton County
Scarburgh, John and Anne Kanzall, 26 June 1759, Northampton County
Scoggin, John and Nancy Abernathy, 10 Dec 1790, Brunswick County
Scott, William and Ann Davis, 2 July 1709, Northampton County
Scott, James and Elizabeth Cunningham, 14 Dec 1792, Prince Edward County
Scott, William and Mary Baker, 5 Oct 1781, Prince Edward County
Seaborne, Denham and Fanny Mosely, 9 Mar 1793, Sussex County
Sett, Joseph and Martha Bottom, 1791, Sussex County
Sedberry, John and Polly David, 9 Nov 1795, Brunswick County
Sharp, Durwell and Mary Gibbons, 25 Jan 1773, Sussex County
Shell, Richard and Lucy Darter, 15 June 1794, Surry County
Shelton, Daniel and Charlotte Stainback, 16 Mar 1795, Brunswick County
Shelton, Young and Henrietta Shelton, 11 Dec 1784, Prince Edward County
Sheppard, Benjamin and Mary Hurt, 5 May 1790, Prince Edward County
Shepperson, Nathaniel and Jane Caldwell, 4 May 1796, Prince Edward County
Shields, John and Isabel Cole, 10 Oct 1733, Prince Edward County
Short, William and Ann Smith, June 1789, Westmoreland County
Silvea, John and Martha Muraine, 13 May 1792, Prince Edward County
Simmons, Charles and Hannah Drewry, 19 Dec 1795, Southampton County
Simmons, John and Lucy Thorpe, 29 Dec 1761, Southampton County
Simmons, Petor and Margaret Drew, 10 Sept 1797, Southampton County
Simmons, Valentine and Temperance Atkinson, June 1798, Southampton County
Sims, Howell and Delphia Rogers, 11 July 1797, Brunswick County
Sims, Robert and Polly Marston, 22 Dec 1791, Culpeper County
Sisk, Bartlett and Mary Campbell, 13 Feb 1797, Culpeper County
Sisk, Fluright and Ruth Doono, 5 Jan 1790, Culpeper County
Sisson, William and Molly Brown, 10 Oct 1793, Culpeper County
Slade, William and Martha Holt, 17 Apr 1793, Surry County
Slayden, Stokely and Nancy Dodson, 5 Nov 1791, Halifax County
Sledge, Sterling and Anna Wiggins, 14 Sept 1792, Southampton County
Smith, Frederick and Elizabeth Ambrose, 9 Apr 1791, Sussex County
Smith, James and Mary Judkins, 19 Dec 1788, Surry County
Smith, Joel and Catherine Cospor, 10 Apr 1794, Culpeper County

(25)
Smith, John and Elizabeth Johnson, 8 Dec 1789, Northampton County
Smith, John and Frances Terry, 20 Nov 1786, Louisa County
Smith, John and Elizabeth Edwards, 8 Jan 1789, Louisa County
Smith, John and Nancy Porter, 23 Aug 1788, Culpeper County
Smith, John and Jesse Brunt, 1 May 1780, Charlotte County
Smith, John and Sally Atkins, 2 Sept 1799, Charlotte County
Smith, John and Ann Chalkley, 14 Jan 1793, Chesterfield County
Smith, John and Susanna Burks, 10 Nov 1765, Prince Edward County
Smith, Joseph and Elizabeth Black, 19 Dec 1793, Prince Edward County
Smith, Martin and Tary Roberts, 26 Oct 1792, Culpeper County
Smith, Richard Jr and Sylvia Cotton, 12 Aug 1784, Sussex County
Smith, Samuel and Tempey Edmunds, 15 Feb 1792, Sussex County
Smith, William and Elizabeth Yancey, 19 Dec 1768, Louisa County
Smith, William and Sarah Payne, 27 July 1784, Goochland County
Smith, William and Rebeccah Mathews, 9 Jan 1793, Halifax County
Smith, William and Sally Sutherlin, 19 Aug 1797, Pittsylvania County
Smith, William and Susanna Wicoff, 12 Aug 1793, Culpeper County
Smith, William and Mary Farlager, 26 Nov 1791, Chesterfield County
Smith, William and Mary Farlager, 29 May 1784, Powhatan County
Snyder, John and Winford Campbell, 21 Oct 1733, Culpeper County
Spain, Ezekiah and Sally Adkins, 1 Oct 1790, Sussex County
Speakman, John and Elizabeth Wilkins, 12 Sept 1796, Northampton County
Spencer, David and Mary Willson, 18 Mar 1786, Southampton County
Spencer, Jesse and Rachel Daughtry, 9 Nov 1782, Southampton County
Spencer, Seth and Ann Thornton, 1791, Orange County
Spencer, Thomas and Elizabeth Perkins, 9 Oct 1786, Greenbrier County
Spencer, William and Grisye Fiers, 23 Oct 1799, Southampton County
Spratley, Thomas and Ann Holdsworth, 6 May 1783, Surry County
Stacy, Benjamin and Lucy Cooper, 16 Aug 1787, Sussex County
Stainback, James and Elizabeth Dugger, 14 Dec 1795, Brunswick County
Staper, Robert and Keziah Dagwell, 2 July 1793, Brunswick County
Starfield, Narmaduke and Rachel Frisby, 28 July 1788, Halifax County
Stanley, Richard and Dicy Covington, 25 Nov 1790, Halifax County
Stegor, John P. Jr and Rebeccah Harris, 17 May 1796, Powhatan County
Stephenson, James and Sally Wombwell, 24 Mar 1792, Southampton County
Stephenson, Lemuel and Elizabeth Warren, 17 Mar 1785, Southampton County
Stevenson, James and Susanna Hanback, 17 Jan 1709, Culpeper County
Stewart, John and Caty Campbell, 31 Jan 1793, Culpeper County
Stewart, Samuel and Phoebe Rollins, 5 Sept 1709, Southampton County
Stiles, John and Mary Sebrell, 9 Dec 1782, Surry County
Stith, Thomas and Susanna Harris, 27 Nov 1786, Brunswick County
Stokes, William and Nancy Shaw, 16 June 1791, Culpeper County
Stone, Mica Jor and Martha Costeson, 1783, Henry County
Stonesyuer, Ephraim and Julian Wilhoit, 15 Nov 1792, Culpeper County
Story, William and Elizabeth Yowell, 9 Jan 1790, Culpeper County
Stott, John and Anne James, 2 July 1763, Northampton County
Stott, Rawleigh and Martha Steger, 12 Nov 1799, Powhatan County
Stratton, Benjamin and Esther Parsons, 4 Sept 1799, Northampton County
Stratton, Peter and Mary Stoger, 4 Dec 1707, Powhatan County
Stringer, Peter and Margaret Kendall, 12 Oct 1779, Northampton County
Stringer, John and Mary Godwin, 23 Feb 1785, Northampton County
Stripo, Whittington and Mary Cox, 25 Feb 1790, Northampton County
Sturdivant, Charles and Martha Knight, 21 Dec 1704, Sussex County
Sturdivant, John and Solah Hobbs, 13 Oct 1701, Sussex County
Sturdivant, Matthew and Frances Tomlinson, 6 Aug 1795, Sussex County
Sturdivant, Robert and Mary Jones, 1 May 1788, Sussex County
Sublett, Benjamin and Betty Ann Street, 20 Jan 1785, Powhatan County
Summorell, Henry and Dizey Holding, 11 Nov 1790, Southampton County
Summerell, Stephen and Ruth Bristow, 12 June 1778, Southampton County
Summerell, Willson and Louranner Holden, 29 Dec 1793, Southampton County
Talley, Joel and Rebecca Rose, 23 Aug 1796, Brunswick County
Tarpole, John and Sally Darrow, 21 Dec 1796, Brunswick County
Tarpole, William and Mary Oliver, 29 May 1792, Prince Edward County
Tatum, Henry and Elizabeth Atkinson, 29 Oct 1796, Greensville County
Tatum, Courtislarn and Susanna Harwell, 13 July 1797, Brunswick County
Taylor, Cornelius and Jane Heymour, 20 Dec 1791, Brunswick County
Taylor, James and Elizabeth Murray, 10 May 1781, Southampton County
Taylor, John and Ann Rogers, 6 Oct 1762, Middlesex County
Taylor, John and Aylce Atkins, 6 Aug 1790, Brunswick County
Taylor, Littleberry and Sarah Roper, 23 Feb 1797, Chesterfield County
Taylor, Thomas and Ann Donald, 22 Oct 1799, Chesterfield County
Taylor, William and Elizabeth Walker, 1789, Orange County
Taylor, William and Susanna Singleton, 23 Apr 1798, Brunswick County
Thackston, James Jr and Frances Simmons, 5 Nov 1792, Prince Edward County
Thackston, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Foster, 14 Nov 1785, Prince Edward County
Thaxton, William and Lucy Guil, 21 Dec 1785, Prince Edward County
Thomas, David and Nancy Harrison, 16 Dec 1796, Southampton County
Thomas, John and Elinor Darton, 6 Mar 1736, Charlotte County
Thomas, Mathew and Salath Holland, 24 Dec 1703, Southampton County
Thomas, Philip and Lucy Holman, 10 Sept 1791, Surry County
Thomas, Sampson and Dotty Garner, 4 Mar 1799, Southampton County
Thomason, John and Elizabeth Fucks, 6 May 1799, Louisa County
Thomason, Elias and Mary Harris, 28 July 1774, Louisa County
Thompson, Carter and Nancy Morton, 7 Jan 1797, Prince Edward County
Thompson, James and Sally Daker, 20 Aug 1797, Prince Edward County
Thompson, John and Rebecca Scurlock, 17 Mar 1794, Halifax County
Thompson, Joseph and Joanna Hale, 20 Nov 1793, Culpeper County
Thompson, Richard and Sally Yeatman, 25 June 1790, Westmoreland County
Thompson, Robert and Elizabeth Hamilton, 5 Jan 1792, Prince Edward County
Thompson, William and Jean McNal, 1795, Orange County
Thompson, William and Patience Simmons, 18 Sept 1799, Southampton County
Thomson, David and Eleanor Thomson, 30 Nov 1799, Louisa County
Thomson, Josiah Jr and Sally Cox, 15 May 1707, Powhatan County
Thorpe, John and Mary Reece, 21 Feb 1701, Southampton County
Threlkeld, Daniel and Lucy Duncan, 18 July 1799, Culpeper County
Threlkeld, James and Polly Casper, 7 May 1799, Culpeper County
Tillar, John and Rebecca Westbrook, 9 Feb 1792, Southampton County
Tillman, Jarrett and Lucretia Funn, 30 Aug 1797, Brunswick County
Toms, George and Elizabeth Carter, 5 Mar 1796, Prince Edward County
Tomlinson, James and Elizabeth Norris, 27 Sept 1779, Brunswick County
Tomlinson, William and Elizabeth Stewart, 26 Sept 1783, Greensville County
Tombs, William and Sally Hamlett, 12 May 1790, Prince Edward County
Trebo, David and Judith Salle, 17 May 1792, Powhatan County
Trebo, Janes and Jane Porter, 20 Aug 1781, Prince Edward County
Trevis, Ryland and Lucy Haregraves, 10 Feb 1792, Sussex County
Taylors, Frederick and Ann Edwards, 1 Mar 1775, Chesterfield County
Taylors, William and Sally Hancock, 14 Oct 1780, Chesterfield County
Trent, Alexander and Frances McTaggart, 9 Jan 1790, Prince Edward County
Trent, Thomas and Elizabeth Edwards, 3 Oct 1793, Chesterfield County
Trotter, James and Hannah Wilson, 13 Sept 1791, Brunswick County
Trotter, Thomas and Polly Quarles, 11 Mar 1799, Brunswick County
Trueheart, Darthomow and Elizabeth Mosby, 17 Oct 1790, Powhatan County
Tucker, Edisha and Sarah Tucker, 20 Feb 1794, Powhatan County
Tucker, William and Sally Hix, 20 Sept 1797, Powhatan County
Tudor, John and Milsey Spurlock, 1707, Brunswick County
Tunnell, John and Elizabeth Harris, 25 Jan 1792, Southampton County
Turbyfill, William and Rebecca Scarbrough, 14 Dec 1785, Brunswick County
Turner, Darden and Elizabeth Brandish, 26 Mar 1799, Southampton County
Turner, Benjamin and Elizabeth Clark, 19 Apr 1791, Brunswick County
Turner, David and Fanny Joyner, 25 Sept 1703, Southampton County
Turner, Harris and Rebecca Gee, 8 Mar 1787, Southampton County
Turner, Isham and Fanny Wall, 11 Dec 1797, Halifax County
Turner, James and Sarah Irby, 27 June 1730, Halifax County
Turner, Jesse and Anne Meredith, 7 Feb 1784, Brunswick County
Turner, John and Detsey Fennell, 11 Oct 1791, Greensville County
Turner, Joseph and Anne Peterson, 19 Feb 1785, Greensville County
Turner, Kinchen and Frances Drury, 14 Oct 1790, Southampton County
Turner, Matthew and Nancy Brown, 11 Dec 1789, Surry County
Turner, Miles and Charity Mangum, 25 Dec 1794, Greensville County
Turner, Peter and Drusilla Smith, 20 Jan 1783, Greensville County
Turner, Samuel and Sally Lewis, 17 Feb 1784, Southampton County
Turner, Simon and Ann Williamson, 6 Dec 1767, Southampton County
Turner, Stephen and Phoeb Ligon, 5 Jan 1772, Prince Edward County
Turner, Teackle and Nancy Sandford, 13 July 1790, Northampton County
Turner, Thomas and Mary Lewis, 15 Jan 1773, Southampton County
Turner, Thomas and Olive Logen 4 Oct 1791, Surry County
Turner, William and Nancy Conkling, 23 Jan 1794, Westmoreland County
Turpin, Thomas and Jane Sulsberry, 11 Feb 1793, Powhatan County
Tyus, Absalom and Sylvia Williamson, 11 Apr 1764, Southampton County
Underhill, Howell and Nancy Gary, 1 May 1784, Sussex County
Urquhart, John and Nancy Williamson, 10 Dec 1792, Southampton County
Uzzell, James and Lydia Dools, 10 Aug 1790, Southampton County
Van Dyke, Peter and Anne Stout, 10 Dec 1791, Culpeper County
Vaughan, David and Hannah Hightower, 17 Oct 1781, Brunswick County
Vaughan, Henry and Rhoda Edwards, 20 Feb 1792, Southampton County
Vaughan, James and Ann Moore, 7 Nov 1781, Sussex County
Vaughan, John and Nancy Gallagot, 5 Oct 1792, Charlotte County
Vaughan, Micajah and Deborah McKenney, 10 Oct 1782, Brunswick County
Vaughan, Richard and Drusilla Rice, 7 Feb 1793, Prince Edward County
Vaughan, Seymore and Amey Cobb, 29 Dec 1783, Southampton County
Vaughan, Thomas and Sally Jones, 31 Oct 1782, Southampton County
Vaughters, Samuel and Obedience Jackson, 6 Jan 1797, Charlotte County
Venablo, Nathaniel Jr and Martha Venable, 25 Feb 1799, Prince Edward County
Verdel, Anthony and Edith Brewer, 28 Dec 1784, Charlotte County
Vernon, Robert and Elizabeth Hambleton, 5 Jan 1792, Prince Edward County
Vick, John and Sylvia Wray, 6 Apr 1787, Southampton County
Vick, Joseph and Phoebe Doyell, 14 Jan 1790, Southampton County
Vick, Matthew and Glenny Williams, 23 Feb 1779, Southampton County
Vick, Filzim and Lydia Vick, 29 Dec 1777, Southampton County
Vick, Richard and Isabelle Vick, 8 Dec 1791, Southampton County
Vick, Simon and Esther Artis, 3 Mar 1792, Southampton County
Vilvin, John and Celia Hatfield, 4 Feb 1782, Southampton County
Vines, John and Lucretia Wrenn, 20 Sept 1790, Greensville County
Waddell, Dennis and Elizabeth Haskins, 4 Sept 1782, Prince Edward County
Waddell, Nathaniel and Mary Dunnavant, 2 Feb 1790, Prince Edward County
Wade, Hampton and Elizabeth Green, 7 Jan 1795, Prince Edward County
Walden, Stephen and Ann Dartel, 5 Dec 1784, Surry County
Wale, Lawss and Lucy Thornton, 24 Nov 1791, Culpeper County
Walker, Henry and Martha Winfield, 19 Dec 1785, Brunswick County
Walker, Merida and Fanny Hundley, 23 Apr 1766, Charlotte County
Walker, Philip and Mary Smith, 23 May 1769, Goochland County
Walker, William and Elizabeth Hughes, 22 Sept 1792, Westmoreland County
Walker, Wilson and Angelica Mathis, 23 Oct 1784, Brunswick County
Wall, John and Fanny Loftin, 25 Nov 1798, Sussex County

(20)
Wallace, John and Elizabeth Bennett, 24 June 1730, Surry County
Waller, Starling and Rebecca Drumright, 1 Sept 1796, Brunswick County
Walshall, William and Sophia Farley, 3 Nov 1773, Chesterfield County
Walton, Elias and Mary Britt, 26 Jan 1739, Brunswick County
Walton, Thomas and Elizabeth Parcey, 24 Sept 1790, Brunswick County
Ward, Joseph and Elizabeth Huntsman, 5 June 1775, Charlotte County
Ward, William and Sarah Vernor, 19 Dec 1782, Culpeper County
Warfield, Walter and Sarah Christian, 6 May 1791, Prince Edward County
Warren, Drury and Jane Edmunds, 27 Nov 1794, Southampton County
Warren, John D. and Cherry Leno, 15 Oct 1797, Surry County
Warren, Thomas and Elizabeth Gardner, 6 Mar 1795, Surry County
Warren, William and Elizabeth Payne, 20 Dec 1791, Brunswick County
Wasdon, James and Thebe Palmer, 5 Jan 1790, Southampton County
Washington, Grey and Nancy Harrison, 25 Dec 1791, Brunswick County
Washington, Thomas and Janet Love, 22 Nov 1794, Brunswick County
Watkins, Donajah and Susanna Mosesley, 10 Dec 1790, Fowhatan County
Watkins, Joseph and Sally Porter, 28 Oct 1790, Surry County
Watkins, Thomas and Betsy Venable, 4 Apr 1792, Prince Edward County
Watlers, Archibald and Sarah Gibbons, 20 Aug 1787, Sussex County
Watson, Robert and Frances Browne, 7 Dec 1797, Greensville County
Watson, William and Joan Baker, 10 Apr 1787, Prince Edward County
Weatherby, Septimus and Sarah Myrick, 29 Aug 1790, Brunswick County
Weaver, Henry and Mary Jarratt, 24 July 1792, Sussex County
Webb, Daniel and Polly Gardner, 10 Jan 1793, Southampton County
Webb, Lazarus and Mary Foster, 11 Dec 1797, Charlotte County
Webster, John and Sally Cowthorn, 10 Oct 1790, Prince Edward County
Wellons, Robert and Sally Woolton, 14 Jan 1796, Southampton County
Wellons, William and Mary Pond, 20 Dec 1794, Southampton County
Wesson, John and Elizabeth Jones, 9 Dec 1795, Brunswick County
Wesson, Thomas and Lucy Kelby, 22 Dec 1794, Brunswick County
Wesson, William and Rebecca Roberts, 29 Apr 1796, Brunswick County
West, Ephraim and Elizabeth Ingram, 20 Dec 1794, Brunswick County
West, William and Grissey Darrett, 11 Nov 1793, Southampton County
Westbrook, David and Darkey Westbrook, 13 Dec 1797, Southampton County
Wester, Giles and Sally Edwards, 2 Feb 1793, Southampton County
Westerhouse, William and Leah Napp, 13 Mar 1796, Northampton County
Wheelor, James and Elizabeth Rippin, 8 Dec 1796, Northampton County
Whitby, Burwell and Molley Nanny, 25 Dec 1796, Brunswick County
White, Benjamin and Winnie Williamson, 12 May 1791, Southampton County
White, Jeremiah and Rachel Hormon, 9 Aug 1790, Culpeper County
White, John and Thebe Clark, 23 Jan 1794, Halifax County
White, John and Elizabeth Mosesley, 26 Sept 1799, Charlotte County
White, Jonathan and Nancy Martin, 1776, Orange County
White, Joseph and Rebecca Rice, 30 Aug 1785, Charlotte County
White, Samuel and Mary Clery, 5 June 1796, Surry County
White, Thomas and Elizabeth Long, 1788, Orange County
White, Valantine and Molly Cooke, 26 Nov 1797, Brunswick County
Whitehead, John and Elizabeth Routt, 30 Sept 1794, Culpeper County
Whitehead, William and Catherine Horn, 10 Dec 1793, Sussex County
Whitehurst, John and Elizabeth Chapple, 25 July 1799, Princess Anne County
Whitehurst, Malech and Anne Matthias, 1 Nov 1796, Princess Anne County
Whitehurst, Tully and Chloe Franklin, 13 Mar 1790, Princess Anne County
Whitfield, Willoughby and Frances Shipp, 22 Sept 1778, Princess Anne County
Whitfield, John and Polly Wren, 15 Jan 1799, Southampton County
Whitfield, Reuben and Winnifred Darrott, 2 Aug 1780, Southampton County
Whitfield, William and Elizabeth Tomlinson, 19 July 1782, Sussex County
Widgson, Sebern and Rachel Willis, 25 Nov 1778, Forthampton County
Wiggin, Wilson and Sally Lunn, 5 Feb 1794, Southampton County
Wilborne, William and Rebecca Wilborne, 24 Apr 1798, Sussex County
Wilkinson, Drury and Mary Rice, 2 Nov 1790, Prince Edward County
Wilkinson, John and Rockey Scoggon, 26 Dec 1789, Sussex County
Wilkinson, Thomas and Elizabeth Farmer, 29 Oct 1796, Prince Edward County
Wilkinson, Drury and Mary Rice, 2 Nov 1730, Prince Edward County
Wilkins, John Jr and Mary Pettitt, 13 June 1769, Northampton County
Wilkins, John and Katherine Stith, 20 Oct 1790, Brunswick County
Wilkins, Peter and Elisha Collins, 19 Sept 1795, Northampton County
Wilkins, William and Agnes Stratton, 9 Nov 1758, Northampton County
Wilkinson, Drury and Mary Rice, 2 Nov 1700, Prince Edward County
Wilkinson, Stephen and Anne Speakman, 3 Feb 1790, Northampton County
Willard, Abner and Sally Roberts, 30 Jan 1799, Prince Edward County
Willeford, Charles and Peggy Willeford, 19 Mar 1799, Southampton County
Williams, Brittain and Pamela Bell, 27 Nov 1793, Southampton County
Williams, Charles and Susanna Jarrard, 17 Feb 1700, Sussex County
Williams, Jeremiah and Mary Deal, 25 Aug 1792, Southampton County
Williams, John and Margaret Goffigon, 12 June 1793, Northampton County
Williams, John and Margaret Glanville, 17 Aug 1737, Northampton County
Williams, John and Betsey Williamson, 9 Mar 1767, Charlotte County
Williams, John and Mary Bottom, 12 June 1797, Chesterfield County
Williams, John and Polly Harrup, 10 Dec 1797, Sussex County
Williams, Levelling and Elizabeth Nagood, 27 Apr 1789, Brunswick County
Williams, Miles and Priscilla Hill, 20 Apr 1781, Brunswick County
Williams, Roger and Catey Quarles, 12 Mar 1785, Brunswick County
Williams, Thomas Jr and Esther Morrow, 6 Aug 1780, Prince Edward County
Williams, William and Elizabeth Webb, 3 Dec 1785, Southampton County
Williamson, Absalom and Rachel Flowers, 5 Feb 1767, Southampton County
Williamson, Exum and Hille Turner, 1 Aug 1761, Southampton County
Williamson, John and Martha Gilliam, 6 Feb 1783, Southampton County
Williamson, Joseph and Mason Allen, 14 Apr 1790, Brunswick County
Williamson, Robert and Elizabeth Minor, 21 Dec 1716, Middlesex County
Williamson, Thomas and Martha Graves, 17 Sept 1735, Northampton County
Williford, Jesse and Susanna Rowe, 11 Sept 1793, Southampton County
Williford, Thomas and Mildred Francis, 14 Oct 1790, Southampton County
Willis, Parker and Sarah Goffigon, 15 Dec 1795, Northampton County
Willson, John and Peggy Storey, 16 Aug 1797, Southampton County
Wilson, Isaac and Anna Garnett, 22 May 1790, Culpeper County
Wilson, John and Sally Miller, 1795, Rockbridge County
Wilson, Samuel and Betsey Boyle, 22 Sept 1795, Surry County
Wilson, Stockley and Sarah Wilson, 21 Sept 1785, Northampton County
Wilson, William Jr and Adah Pratt, 18 Nov 1797, Northampton County
Wilson, William Jr and Sally Dolk, 20 Dec 1796, Surry County
Windham, Eustace and Martha Hutchings, 14 Feb 1788, Prince Edward County
Windham, Eustace and Martha Hutchings, 29 July 1789, Southampton County
Winfield, Edward and Frances Smith, 1 Jan 1788, Brunswick County
Winfield, William and Mary Tucker, 1 Feb 1790, Sussex County
Wingate, Jacob and Nice Wilson, 11 Mar 1796, Northampton County
Winn, John and Caty Stokes, 17 Mar 1791, Sussex County
Womack, Alexander and Sarah McDearman, 25 Dec 1793, Prince Edward County
Womack, Peter and Grissie Utterback, 29 Nov 1786, Culpeper County
Wood, Carlos and Priscilla Utterback, 20 Mar 1795, Southampton County
Wood, Carlos and Priscilla Utterback, 14 Feb 1787, Prince Edward County
Wood, William and Elizabeth Brown, 10 Apr 1729, Northampton County
Wood, William and Susanna Dinley, 9 Nov 1716, Middlesex County
Wood, William and Mary Ann Clark, 23 Feb 1790, Culpeper County
Woodall, William and Judith Self, 12 Mar 1729, Prince Edward County
Woods, Micajah and Lucy Walker, 10 June 1725, Prince Edward County
Woodson, Peter and Betsy Hobbs, 28 Oct 1799, Brunswick County
Woodson, Wade and Mary Harris, 27 Feb 1792, Powhatan County
Woodrige, Thomas and Salley Barnes, 10 Aug 1791, Powhatan County
Wooton, Edward Jr and Abigail Dailey, 29 Oct 1789, Sussex County
Worrell, James and Achsah English, 9 Feb 1792, Southampton County
Worrell, Josiah and Elizabeth Worrell, 10 Sept 1795, Southampton County
Worrell, Shadrach and Sally Wellons, 17 Dec 1785, Southampton County
Worsham, Daniel and Ellen Leigh, 15 Mar 1776, Prince Edward County
Worsham, Llewelling and Elizabeth Pettway, 5 July 1774, Brunswick County
Worsham, William and Clarissa Walthall, 15 July 1736, Chesterfield County
Wron, Henry and Sarah Harrison, Oct 1787, Brunswick County
Wronn, Evans and Lucy Hicks, 6 Apr 1793, Southampton County
Wronn, John and Polly Lawrence, 15 May 1792, Southampton County
Wronn, Josiah and Frances Brown, 15 Feb 1796, Surry County
Wright, James and Ann Frew, 16 Feb 1736, Southampton County
Wright, John and Margaret Jones, 1733, Orange County
Wright, John and Polly Brewer, 12 Oct 1796, Brunswick County
Wright, Morgan and Elizabeth Threlkeld, 19 Jan 1792, Culpeper County
Wright, Samuel and Sally Owens, 3 Jan 1795, Brunswick County
Wright, William and Molly Thompson, 30 Oct 1793, Norfolk County
Wyche, Peter and Betty Harrison, 14 Sept 1792, Brunswick County
Wyche, Buckner and Frances Wynn, 3 Feb 1785, Sussex County
Wynne, Joshua Jr and Sarah Wynne, 7 Nov 1785, Sussex County
Wynne, Matthew and Sarah Biggins, 16 Aug 1785, Sussex County
Wynne, Peter Jr and Winifred Wilson, 3 Dec 1797, Brunswick County
Yager, Nathaniel and Betsy Hudson, 4 Nov 1789, Culpeper County
Yancy, Llewellyn and Elizabeth Jeffries, 15 Nov 1792, Culpeper County
Yates, Warner and Elizabeth Baxter, 31 Dec 1789, Culpeper County
Yates, William and Elizabeth Booth, Sept 1785, Brunswick County
Yeargin, William and Rebecca Donnell, 25 Jan 1796, Brunswick County
Young, Drury and Winnie Falmor, 1 Dec 1789, Prince Edward County
Young, Lewis and Elizabeth Smith, 27 Sept 1781, Louisa County
Young, Thomas and Martha Hurt, 1 Dec 1797, Prince Edward County
Young, William and Charlotte Revill, 15 Feb 1796, Southampton County

(31)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Scores</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Heisler</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herndon</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highlander</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nightower</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>11, 10, 29, 21, 30, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines</td>
<td>5, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hix</td>
<td>8, 14, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs</td>
<td>12, 24, 25, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges</td>
<td>1, 3, 11, 12, 21, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogg</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holden</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holding</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdsworth</td>
<td>4, 11, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holladay</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloman</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holliday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollins</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway</td>
<td>0, 17, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt</td>
<td>6, 24, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housey</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howerton</td>
<td>7, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>5, 8, 25, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughart</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughlett</td>
<td>1, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughs</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huges</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humbley</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt</td>
<td>1, 13, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntsman</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurt</td>
<td>25, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huskey</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchings</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram</td>
<td>8, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insoll</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irby</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivey</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>17, 21, 22, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobs</td>
<td>14, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>24, 25, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrett</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrad</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrald</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrell</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarratt</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffersont</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffries</td>
<td>5, 24, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins</td>
<td>1, 6, 8, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>1, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 17, 21, 22, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>2, 3, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 23, 29, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juell</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juills</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jazzington</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jopling</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>7, 8, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyner</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justiss</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Just</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kee</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keesee</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kegg</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley</td>
<td>11, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>1, 4, 17, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td>25, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>3, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingery</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby</td>
<td>22, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiser</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchen</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight</td>
<td>17, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laceys</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackey</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>5, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>6, 11, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>14, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landson</td>
<td>4, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangley</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janier</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jark</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaume</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>1, 2, 4, 9, 13, 23, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson</td>
<td>4, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leavit</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigh</td>
<td>18, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 21, 24, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightfoot</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longbottom</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>12, 23, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louelace</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyall</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyt</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas</td>
<td>15, 19, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumsion</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukas</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labry</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackey</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maclin</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackly</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalenen</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahone</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallicotte</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Man</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangum</td>
<td>19, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopp</td>
<td>25, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham</td>
<td>18, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>16, 19, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marston</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>5, 10, 14, 17, 22, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>10, 11, 14, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massie</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews</td>
<td>10, 20, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meacham</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meader</td>
<td>3, 4, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neclamarre</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Necholls</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith</td>
<td>11, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meriwether</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maris</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micaux</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milby</td>
<td>6, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>2, 3, 5, 14, 24, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills</td>
<td>16, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milstead</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mintz</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miskell</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mister</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nooks</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>7, 10, 12, 15, 19, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooreman</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>1, 5, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moring</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>7, 9, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissett</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrow</td>
<td>20, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton</td>
<td>1, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosby</td>
<td>1, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosely</td>
<td>12, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss</td>
<td>1, 7, 10, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountford</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munford</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muraine</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musc</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick</td>
<td>10, 22, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcalung</td>
<td>21, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy</td>
<td>9, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDearman</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlemery</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh</td>
<td>17, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MeKenney</td>
<td>22, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclewain</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaurine</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeale</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTaggert</td>
<td>14, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fearl</td>
<td>1, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>19, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petherland</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevil</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teackle</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teboe</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennison</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>17, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>13, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>15, 21, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornhill</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td>26, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp</td>
<td>12, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Threlkeld</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thropp</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilletson</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilman</td>
<td>18, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timberlick</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinsley</td>
<td>9, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlin</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonlinson</td>
<td>26, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toombs</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toomy</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topp</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traylor</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimbel</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trueman</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>12, 21, 27, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>5, 6, 12, 14, 16, 18, 21, 22, 23, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>14, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utterback</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walden</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanover</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vass</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan</td>
<td>4, 16, 19, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venable</td>
<td>11, 13, 28, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vick</td>
<td>23, 24, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vines</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vint</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagstaff</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wale</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>11, 18, 17, 27, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walthall</td>
<td>12, 24, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wamhock</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>10, 16, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>4, 12, 13, 24, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warriner</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>7, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins</td>
<td>14, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wattson</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weakly</td>
<td>15, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver</td>
<td>20, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weekly</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellons</td>
<td>8, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>5, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westbrooks</td>
<td>4, 14, 27, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheason</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>2, 5, 6, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead</td>
<td>8, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitley</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whood</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickershams</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicoff</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widgeon</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburns</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhoit</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins</td>
<td>5, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson</td>
<td>6, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilks</td>
<td>10, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willet</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willetford</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 18, 23, 28,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td>1, 5, 6, 8, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willingham</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills</td>
<td>9, 10, 11, 13, 20, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>2, 6, 11, 13, 14, 27, 30, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimbish</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfield</td>
<td>12, 22, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winstead</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wieshart</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withers</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witt</td>
<td>11, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wombwell</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>9, 16, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodard</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodroof</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolfolk</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolton</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wootten</td>
<td>7, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worsham</td>
<td>3, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worrell</td>
<td>23, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wray</td>
<td>17, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren</td>
<td>16, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrenn</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wron</td>
<td>25, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright</td>
<td>7, 14, 17, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wroe</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yancey</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yardley</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeastman</td>
<td>25, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young</td>
<td>2, 14, 15, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorall</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zills</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmerman</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Askew, William and Elizabeth Wilkinson, 1721, Isle of Wight County
Atkins, John and Olive Hart, 7 Nov 1787, Southampton County
Atkinson, Charles and Rebeca Haslip, 7 Aug 1799, Franklin County
Atkinson, Gilbert and Eliza Roach, 18 Jan 1786, Henrico County
Atkinson, James Jr and Elizabeth Channell, 25 Oct 1785, Southampton County
Atkinson, Simon and Celia Wombwell, 1784, Isle of Wight County
Atkinson, Charles and Elizabeth Cox, 16 Aug 1792, Powhatan County
Attwell, John and Charity Randall, 23 July 1794, Fauquier County
Austin, Chapman and Betsey Austin, 19 Nov 1791, Henrico County
Avery, John and Ann Hill, 31 May 1796, Surry County
Backhouse, Allen and Sally Dean, 20 Aug 1785, Princess Anne County
Baggs, James and Anne Chenoweth, 29 Nov 1787, Berkeley County
Baggett, William and Matilda Dowby, 29 Aug 1791, Isle of Wight County
Bailey, Benjamin and Patsy Durham, 28 June 1791, Mecklenburg County
Bailey, Goodrich and Anne Lawrence, 13 May 1794, Henrico County
Bailey, James and Mary Putney, 28 Dec 1786, Surry County
Bailey, John and Nancy Cox, 16 Mar 1797, Powhatan County
Bailey, Joseph and Sally Blow, 7 Sept 1799, Sussex County
Bailey, Peter and Sarah Baker, 27 Aug 1792, Mecklenburg County
Bailey, Philip and Betsy Meglamore, 2 Jan 1794, Sussex County
Bailey, Richard and Elizabeth Pearce, 19 Dec 1792, Henrico County
Bailey, Walter and Sarah Davis, 27 Jan 1783, Southampton County
Bailey, Wyatt and Phebe Woodland, 26 Oct 1785, Sussex County
Baird, Adam and Nancy Healey, 3 Feb 1791, Henrico County
Baker, Henry and Esther Strickley, 9 Nov 1789, Shenandoah County
Baker, Richard and Judith Bridger, 1784, Isle of Wight County
Baldwin, John and Sally Davis, 20 Oct 1791, Prince Edward County
Baldwin, William and Phoebe Nooney, 8 Dec 1798, Berkeley County
Baley, Peter and Elizabeth Nickless, 6 Apr 1791, Northumberland County
Ball, Nathan and Mary Rollins, 20 Dec 1792, Berkeley County
Ball, William Jr and Margaret Ball, 6 Feb 1723, Lancaster County
Ballard, Larkin and Elizabeth Gaines, 19 Jan 1786, Culpeper County
Bander, Peter and Eliz Sumner, 8 Jan 1788, Shenandoah County
Banks, Jeremiah and Hannah Price, 15 Mar 1788, Surry County
Banks, Samuel and Elizabeth Marcum, 3 Apr 1786, Franklin County
Barb, Jacob and Barbary Miller, 25 June 1791, Shenandoah County
Barbee, John and Mary Dyson, 24 June 1782, Fauquier County
Barclay, Robert and Peggy Hill, 8 Nov 1796, Shenandoah County
Bare, Jacob and Mary Steele, 16 Sept 1799, Berkeley County
Barham, Benjamin and Hannah Bittle, 12 July 1798, 1790, Southampton County
Barham, Howell and Anna Long, 2 July 1798, Surry County
Barker, David and Hannah Sammons, 18 Aug 1796, Surry County
Barker, Nathan and Mary Lucas, 16 Mar 1780, Surry County
Barlow, George and Mary Lancaster, 16 Mar 1780, Surry County
Barlow, William and Lucy Lancaster, 1784, Isle of Wight County
Barnes, Baily and Mary Barham, 8 Dec 1791, Southampton County
Barnes, Henry and Fanny Channell, 6 June 1793, Isle of Wight County
Barnes, John and Rebecca Winkfield, 15 Jan 1794, Mecklenburg County
Barnes, Myrick and Phebe Thorpe, 8 Dec 1785, Southampton County
Barnes, Robert and Mary Cross, 12 Oct 1793, Berkeley County
Barnes, Zachariah and Ginnet Roberts, 25 July 1797, Culpeper County
Barnhart, Peter and Eliza Bare, 6 Apr 1792, Shenandoah County
Barns, Francis and Lovey Morris, 24 Aug 1786, Princess Anne County
Barrett, George and Nancy Barrett, 26 Sept 1791, Northumberland County
Barrock, John and Frances Wood, 29 Oct 1799, Middlesex County
Bartee, James and Sarah Camewell, 23 Dec 1791, Norfolk County
Basden, Samuel and Martha Johnson, 7 Mar 1786, Southampton County
Bass, Arch and Polly Hughes, 31 Jan 1793, Goochland County
Bass, Edwin and Rebecca Reese, 31 July 1793, Southampton County
Bass, William and Mary Baskerville, 17 June 1764, Powhatan County
Bates, William and Elizabeth Harris, 7 Jan 1793, Franklin County
Batlen, George and Nancy Williamson, 1 Sept 1785, Princess Anne County
Batts, Frederick and Betsey Lane, 23 Jan 1787, Surry County
Baugh, Critcher and Rebekah Eggleston, 16 Oct 1781, Powhatan County
Raydie, Alexander and Nancy Penn, 17 Dec 1795, Amherst County

Contributed by: Mrs. Lester White 732 Forest Drive, Gastonia, N. C. 28052

Beal, Burwell and Cherry Wilson, 13 June 1784, Southampton County
Beale, John and Margaret Evans, 28 Feb 1795, Fauquier County
Beale, Samuel and Alice Harris, 9 Oct 1792, Westmoreland County
Bealls, John and Caty Williams, 4 July 1788, Henrico County
Bean, Thomas and Catey Winters, 21 Oct 1796, Northumberland County
Beard, Christian and Mary Grim, 25 Jan 1783, Shenandoah County
Beatty, John and Nancy Shipp, 23 Mar 1785, Fauquier County
Bedder, Laurence and Anne Sanders, 20 Dec 1786, Richmond County
Beeson, Jesse and Julia Swearingen, 31 Dec 1791, Berkeley County
Belcher, Jacob and Martha Mann, 5 July 1779, Amelia County
Bell, Benjamin and Martha Warren, 27 Sept 1796, Surry County
Bell, John and Mary Butler, 12 Jan 1785, Mecklenburg County
Bell, Silvanus and Mary Johnson, 20 Apr 1769, Surry County
Bell, William and Ann Jones, 1721, Isle of Wight County
Belote, George and Molly Westcoat, 24 May 1793, Northampton County
Benn, Arthur and Patsey Tate, 17 Aug 1799, Isle of Wight County
Bennett, Anthony and Susanna Davis, 13 Dec 1779, Mecklenburg County
Bennett, Levy and Frances Hughes, 22 Nov 1792, Henrico County
Bennybecker, John and Phoebe Fewket, 25 June 1793, Shenandoah County
Benson, Azariah and Sarah Cutler, 15 Dec 1796, Northampton County
Benthall, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Nottingham, 2 Apr 1793, Northampton County
Berger, Michael and Betty Cole, 11 Aug 1787, Shenandoah County
Berkeley, Nelson and Mary Barret, 9 Nov 1790, Henrico County
Berrick, George and Isabella Thornton, 24 Jan 1781, Richmond County
Berry, Ekerry and Eliz Handback, 26 Apr 1791, Shenandoah County
Berry, John and Elizabeth Robinson, 28 Dec 1785, Middlesex County
Berry, Samuel and Sarah Kendall, 26 Oct 1799, Frederick County
Besse, Henry and Lue Selsen, 13 Mar 1790, Shenandoah County
Bethel, William Jr and Rebecca Houal, 26 Dec 1788, Henrico County
Bevan, Hardy and Dorcas Doyel, 1762, Isle of Wight County
Bever, John and Cathrine Larit, 20 Mar 1786, Shenandoah County
Bibey, James and Margery Baber, 30 Sept 1786, Amherst County
Biddgood, William and Elizabeth Jones, 10 June 1786, Isle of Wight County
Bilbro, Benjamin and Rebecca Sorsby, 22 Jan 1793, Surry County
Binford, James and Elizabeth Carter, 31 May 1783, Henrico County
Bingey, John and Ruth McKnight, 4 Jan 1783, Fredericksburg
Bird, Andrew and Mary Holker, 14 Mar 1796, Shenandoah County
Birdsong, Charles and Sally Edwards, 8 Dec 1785, Southampton County
Birdsong, William and Mary Nicholson, 10 June 1799, Sussex County
Bishop, Edmund and Elizabeth Blow, 25 Jan 1792, Southampton County
Bishop, Henry and Mary Austin, 26 Dec 1787, Surry County
Bishop, Joseph and Maria Wynne, 31 Mar 1793, Brunswick County
Black, John and Susannah Layman, 30 June 1787, Shenandoah County
Blackburn, John and Sally Cawthorn, 13 Apr 1792, Henrico County
Blackey, William and Polly Gaines, 13 Oct 1789, Culpeper County
Blackmore, George and Christian Shaw, 13 Sept 1729, Richmond County
Blackshins, Richard and Lucy Staunton, 7 Feb 1789, Southampton County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Samuel</td>
<td>5 Mar 1796</td>
<td>Shenandoah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, John</td>
<td>24 Feb 1717</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Johanna Ball</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakeley, James</td>
<td>27 Nov 1790</td>
<td>Henrico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Harwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blank, Peter</td>
<td>26 Nov 1761</td>
<td>Amelia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Judith Booker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship, Ezekiel</td>
<td>2 Mar 1793</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Reaney Charlton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship, Shadrach</td>
<td>2 Jun 1792</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Edey Perdue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaypec, Charles</td>
<td>28 Jan 1793</td>
<td>Shenandoah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Jane Sansburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Block, Thomas</td>
<td>5 Jan 1786</td>
<td>Henrico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Addison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blow, John</td>
<td>17 Jun 1763</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Briggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blueford, George</td>
<td>26 Mar 1788</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Molley Dameron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blow, Benjamin</td>
<td>25 Nov 1790</td>
<td>Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Ann Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, Jonathan</td>
<td>10 Aug 1795</td>
<td>Mecklenburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Lucy Simmons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boll, Richard</td>
<td>31 May 1787</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Margaret Addison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Gilliam</td>
<td>2 Apr 1795</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, John</td>
<td>13 Dec 1794</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Tabitha Sykes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, Lewis</td>
<td>26 Oct 1792</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Atkinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowden, Joel</td>
<td>14 May 1788</td>
<td>Henrico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Echo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourdoin, Nicholas</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>Isle of Wight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Prudence Wrenn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowdoin, Peter</td>
<td>13 May 1733</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Susanna Presson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bower, Henry</td>
<td>12 Mar 1796</td>
<td>Shenandoah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Polly Coffelt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, William</td>
<td>14 Feb 1778</td>
<td>Goochland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Napier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, James Jr</td>
<td>16 Aug 1789</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Polly Cunfer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boykin, Daniel</td>
<td>18 Sep 1799</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Nancy Womble</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, John</td>
<td>2 July 1794</td>
<td>Shenandoah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Ann Nucher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, John</td>
<td>14 Sep 1787</td>
<td>Fauquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sally Barbee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Henry</td>
<td>18 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Isle of Wight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Patience Pitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, William</td>
<td>21 Jan 1759</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, John</td>
<td>11 Oct 1787</td>
<td>Amelia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Winny Brooks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bragg, Charles</td>
<td>11 June 1728</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Packet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch, Edward</td>
<td>15 Dec 1783</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Ann Dppes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branham, Richard</td>
<td>29 Jan 1798</td>
<td>Culpeper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Margaret Thrlekd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brantley, Davis</td>
<td>1 May 1791</td>
<td>Isle of Wight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratcher, James</td>
<td>15 Dec 1796</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Warren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent, Martin</td>
<td>20 Dec 1796</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Ann Chilton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Snowden</td>
<td>30 Dec 1796</td>
<td>Fauquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Ann Luttrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, James</td>
<td>17 Aug 1791</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rhoda Hicks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe, Reuben</td>
<td>29 June 1790</td>
<td>Westmoreland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Betsey Thorp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristow, Nicholas</td>
<td>27 Jun 1717</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Gardner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittain, Charles</td>
<td>6 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Henrico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Patsey Brumfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, Moses</td>
<td>5 Mar 1793</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Susannah Dyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, Michael</td>
<td>5 Apr 1789</td>
<td>Shenandoah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sarah Gibbard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Aaron</td>
<td>27 Sept 1788</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sarah Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Jeremiah</td>
<td>11 May 1798</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Googer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Samuel</td>
<td>9 May 1789</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Penrose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broughton, Henry</td>
<td>9 Jan 1793</td>
<td>Henrico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Brownwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Edward</td>
<td>22 Aug 1798</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Lucy Dobyne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James</td>
<td>30 Sept 1752</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Judith Yarrington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jesse</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Brunswick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mason Hardaway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Joseph</td>
<td>18 May 1787</td>
<td>Isle of Wight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Jean Parnall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ruffin</td>
<td>6 Nov 1794</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Jean Jamison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, William</td>
<td>7 Dec 1789</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sarah Payne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Browne, Benjamin and Anne Cocke, 23 Dec 1785, Surry County
Browning, Archibald and Phoebe Franklin, 18 Oct 1782, Henrico County
Bruce, Benjamin and Mary Grisel, 10 Sept 1789, Culpeper County
Bryan, Andrew and Elizabeth Champan, 20 Oct 1792, Isle of Wight County
Bryant, Bailey and Phereby Beal, 17 Dec 1799, Southampton County
Bryant, John and Rebecca Slade, 25 Mar 1791, Surry County
Bryant, William and Sarah Henry, 1778, Botetourt County
Bucker, David and Theodatia Smith, 8 Apr 1791, Shenandoah County
Bufford, William and Amey Fete, 20 Oct 1791, Bedford County
Bullock, John and Mary Bridger, 27 Dec 1794, Isle of Wight County
Bunn, Burwell and Fanny Williams, 10 Apr 1793, Southampton County
Bunting, Solomon and Polly Pitts, 30 May 1776, Northampton County
Burden, Elijah and Ann Scott, 22 Apr 1794, Shenandoah County
Burgh, Thomas and Abigail Pemberton, 3 Dec 1798, Princess Anne County
Burks, William and Nancy Roberts, 15 Sept 1794, Amherst County
Burnett, Joshua and Rebecca Milton, 23 July 1792, Bedford County
Burrus, Joseph and Sophia Ruckers, 9 Jan 1792, Amherst County
Burton, Cunningham and Polly Holbert, 6 June 1798, Henrico County
Burton, Robert and Betsy Powell, 11 Aug 1795, Campbell County
Burton, Thomas and Zeriah McDaniel, 3 Jan 1797, Pittsylvania County
Bush, Edmund and Elizabeth Weeks, 4 Sept 1798, Orange County
Buswell, George and Sarah Whealy, 28 Sept 1796, Shenandoah County
Butler, Samuel and Martha Coxe, 30 June 1797, Surry County
Butler, William and Elizabeth Green, 1796, Culpeper County
Butt, Robert and Rebecca Butt, 29 Oct 1795, Princess Anne County
Bybee, Noel and Mary Evans, 16 Sept 1792, Franklin County
Cabin, Henry and Jane Williams, 24 Dec 1781, Amelia County
Cain, Richard and Ann Bousell, 4 June 1791, Norfolk County
Calvert, George and Mary Wade Strother, 15 Nov 1790, Culpeper County

Contributed by: Lloyd Oliver 3224 Hillcrest Dr Apt 201
San Antonio, Texas 78201

Campbell, Ezekiel and Jane Noran, 10 Nov 1791, Amherst County
Carnell, Stephen and Martha Vaughan, 3 Jan 1799, Powhatan County
Carr, Abraham and Mary Johnson, Sept 1798, Southampton County
Carr, John and Frances Brown, 9 June 1727, Richmond County
Carrie, Robert and Elizabeth Vassar, 1770, Isle of Wight County
Carritt, John and Frances Brown, 24 July 1793, Fauquier County
Cash, John and Betty Doggett, 24 July 1753, Lancaster County
Cash, William and Betty Ellis, 4 June 1784, Amherst County
Cary, Miles and Grizzet Buxton, 31 Jan 1785, Southampton County
Cason, James and Jane Woodhouse, 5 Apr 1790, Princess Anne County
Cheatham, Charles and Elizabeth Williams, 24 Dec 1789, Goochland County
Chambliss, William and Rebecca Graves, 27 Mar 1782, Sussex County
Changl, William and Jane Douglass, 21 May 1786, Franklin County
Chapman, Joseph and Jane Foard, 8 Jan 1788, Richmond County
Chappell, James and Hebe Archer, 17 Nov 1767, Amelia County
Cheatham, Christopher and Rebecca Cheatham, 3 Mar 1796, Chesterfield County
Cheatwood, Daniel and Sally Porter, 18 Oct 1797, Powhatan County
Childress, Reuben and Margaret Hudson, 9 Oct 1785, Amherst County
Chilton, Thomas and Jane Corbin, 28 Nov 1792, Fauquier County
Chowning, William and Jennett Jacobs, 29 Dec 1721, Middlesex County
Christian, James and Cordelia Watts, 28 Feb 1795, Amherst County
Clanton, William and Nancy Wrenn, 28 Mar 1786, Sussex County
Clark, John and Jane Wilson, 18 Feb 1799, Pittsylvania County
Clark, Joseph and Julia Coggin, 29 Apr 1786, Isle of Wight County
Clark, Thomas and Lucy Hobbs, 22 Dec 1786, Sussex County
Clark, William and Mary Ward, 1702, Isle of Wight County
Clarke, Benjamin and Agnes Tollet, 14 June 1798, Goochland County
Clarke, John and Susanna Morgan, 15 Feb 1791, Fauquier County
Clayton, James and Elizabeth Uzzell, 11 Oct 1793, Isle of Wight County
Clegg, William and Susanna Dixon, 20 Nov 1779, Northampton County
Clement, William and Polly Craddock, 25 Dec 1799, Amelia County
Clements, William and Sarah Bignal, 5 June 1789, Mecklenburg County
Cocke, Archibald and Mary Crafford, 28 Aug 1793, Surry County
Cocks, Jesse and Rebecca Kee, 26 Dec 1780, Surry County
Coe, Henry and Sarah Anderson, 28 Dec 1787, Frederick County
Cogin, Samuel and Ann Gualtney, 28 Jan 1797, Surry County
Collins, John and Ann Britt, 1783, Isle of Wight County
Collier, Miles and Nancy Gee, 30 Oct 1797, Brunswick County
Collins, George and Sarah Callis, 6 Dec 1779, Norfolk County
Collins, John and Sally Thornton, 12 Aug 1799, Accomack County
Cooke, Joel and Priscilla Eley, 1761, Isle of Wight County
Cook, Thomas and Barbara Kemp, 13 Mar 1792, Frederick County
Cooper, Peter and Mary Powers, 20 Mar 1799, Frederick County
Cooper, John and Sarah Hall, 8 May 1793, Franklin County
Cooper, Charles and Rosanna Ishon, 19 Apr 1787, Norfolk County
Cooper, George and Elizabeth Hampton, 20 Sept 1793, Frederick County
Cooper, John and Caty Stacy, 17 Mar 1788, Sussex County
Cook, Jacob and Nelly Eraswell, 26 Dec 1793, Isle of Wight County
Cooper, Charles and Rosanna Ishon, 19 Apr 1787, Norfolk County
Cornwell, William and Mary Brown, 11 Dec 1789, Surry County
Council, Charles and Bai Worrell, 7 Feb 1778, Southampton County
Crawford, Joseph and Sally Roode, 13 July 1791, Norfolk County
Crawford, William and Martha Cooper, 16 June 1736, Augusta County
Crenshaw, David and Elizabeth Smith, 28 Jan 1780, Amelia County
Crenshaw, William and Sarah Baker, 30 Jan 1783, Louisa County
Crenshaw, William and Sarah Kirby, 16 Feb 1787, Pittsylvania County
Cringman, John and Jane Stuart, 5 Feb 1788, Princess Anne County
Crocker, William and Elizabeth Wilson, 18 Dec 1788, Isle of Wight County
Cross, Richard and Molly Lake, 5 Nov 1796, Fauquier County
Crower, Shadrack and Lilly Ambrose, 2 Dec 1786, Sussex County
Crum, Anthony and Betsy Crey, 30 Sept 1793, Frederick County
Crumpler, Matthew and Ann Mercer, 31 Oct 1791, Southampton County
Cuff, William and Rachel Norris, 16 Feb 1797, Franklin County
Cunningham, John and Nancy Haddox, 13 July 1791, Culpeper County
Cunningham, Nicholas and Anna Lee, 16 Sept 1795, Frederick County
Cunningham, Wright and Nancy Taylor, 12 Dec 1792, Charlotte County
Currier, Pawleigh and Judith Cox, 15 Apr 1794, Lancaster County
Daly, John and Abigail Bell, 10 Nov 1790, Northampton County
Daughtrey, David and Agatha Council, 10 Feb 1787, Isle of Wight County
Daughtry, Absalom and Polly Williams, 12 June 1794, Southampton County
Davenport, Billy and Ann Blackwell, 14 July 1788, Fauquier County
Davenport, Reuben and Jane Crump, 28 May 1785, Middlesex County
Davenport, Thomas and Jane Davenport, 23 Mar 1799, Halifax County
Davenport, William and Elizabeth Wingfield, 3 Jan 1791, Amherst County
Davis, Allen and Peggy Jane, 13 Aug 1796, Isle of Wight County
Davis, Benjamin and Minifrid CRAFORD, 14 Feb 1760, Southampton County
Davis, Edward and Martha Bradshaw, 1737, Isle of Wight County
Davis, George and Sarah McKnight, 3 Dec 1795, Frederick County
Davis, James and Constance Barlow, 11 Nov 1786, Isle of Wight County
Davis, Joel and Sally Bethel, 23 Dec 1792, Amherst County
Davis, John and Ann Evans, 25 May 1786, Campbell County
Davis, John and Sarah Johnson, 23 Jan 1786, Chesterfield County
Davis, John and Jane Abernathy, 8 Dec 1798, Brunswick County
Davis, John and Mary Uzzell, 14 Sept 1791, Isle of Wight County
Davis, Mathew and Elizabeth Barbee, 19 Jan 1791, Fauquier County
Davis, Nathaniel and Nancy Barham, 9 Dec 1799, Southampton County
Davis, Samuel and Mary Mallory, 1788, Isle of Wight County
Davis, Thomas and Gresy Cain, 16 Sept 1788, Sussex County
Davis, William and Sarah Pace, 16 July 1718, Middlesex County
Davis, William and Elizabeth Gooce, 23 Mar 1789, Amherst County
Davis, William and Judith Woody, 19 Dec 1796, Franklin County
Davis, William and Sally Harrison, 16 Oct 1797, Southampton County
Davis, William and Hannah Ball, 2 Nov 1793, Fauquier County
Davis, Joseph and Mary Long, 5 Jan 1763, Southampton County
Davis, John and Mary Edmunds, 12 Apr 1790, Southampton County
Day, Davis and Priscilla Blunt, 16 Oct 1790, Southampton County
Day, John and Betty Wentworth, 1867, Isle of Wight County
Day, Ransome and Elizabeth Smith, 16 June 1779, Pohagan County
Dean, John and Elizabeth Moore, 1785, Isle of Wight County
Dean, Elijah and Obedience Jackson, 12 May 1756, Amelia County
Deford, James and Jane Lancaster, 3 Aug 1786, Southampton County
Delk, James and Martha Bell, 6 May 1790, Isle of Wight County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deloach, Solomon</td>
<td>6 Jan 1792</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerrill, Barbara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, John</td>
<td>25 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Jane Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Richard</td>
<td>7 May 1789</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Drada Hartley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denson, Joseph</td>
<td>26 Feb 1786</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Anne Pretlow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson, James</td>
<td>18 Aug 1794</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Polly Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson, Jacob</td>
<td>16 Nov 1772</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Millie Richards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard, John</td>
<td>23 Dec 1771</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sarah Stovall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillion, Henry</td>
<td>6 Nov 1794</td>
<td>Franklin County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sarah Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimmich, William</td>
<td>4 July 1787</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Agnes Simpson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Thomas Jr</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Murphy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, William</td>
<td>14 Mar 1787</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Betty Dunton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dohoney, Rhodes</td>
<td>19 Oct 1790</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Jenney Chapman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnell, John</td>
<td>10 Oct 1798</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Anna Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooley, Henry</td>
<td>7 Aug 1797</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sede Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dortch, Noah</td>
<td>25 Apr 1780</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Ann Lucas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, Henry</td>
<td>27 May 1797</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Anna Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass, William</td>
<td>1 Feb 1796</td>
<td>Franklin County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rachel Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowh, Christopher</td>
<td>11 Apr 1787</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Helm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowdy, William</td>
<td>27 Jan 1795</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Creasey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowty, Peter</td>
<td>8 Mar 1787</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sina Edmunds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyoll, Amos</td>
<td>30 Nov 1796</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sally Mountfort</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Allin</td>
<td>29 Dec 1793</td>
<td>Franklin County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Ann Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Barnabas Jr</td>
<td>9 Dec 1789</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Kessiah Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Coriel</td>
<td>21 June 1791</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Polly Wester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, John</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, William</td>
<td>11 Feb 1773</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sylvia Kirby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew, Feres</td>
<td>11 Jan 1786</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drewry, Joseph</td>
<td>6 Aug 1796</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Drewry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drinkard, John</td>
<td>18 Feb 1790</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Obedience Childress</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, John</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sarah Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury, James</td>
<td>3 Sept 1793</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Molly Avent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duck, Joseph</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Christian Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Robert</td>
<td>19 Apr 1789</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Ann Blake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Thomas</td>
<td>23 Feb 1767</td>
<td>Amelia County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Milly Lea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggar, John</td>
<td>14 Dec 1791</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Nancy Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Charles</td>
<td>27 Nov 1786</td>
<td>Fauquier County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Peggy Kirk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, William</td>
<td>14 Feb 1789</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Lucy Bywaters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, John</td>
<td>30 Sept 1782</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Anne Cauthon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Nathaniel</td>
<td>10 Feb 1769</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rebecca Parham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Thomas</td>
<td>23 Mar 1789</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Collier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunston, Thomas</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sarah Saunders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunton, Richard</td>
<td>13 Aug 1796</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rosanna Clegg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duprey, John</td>
<td>25 Sept 1765</td>
<td>Amelia County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Ford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eams, John</td>
<td>22 Sept 1798</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sally Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earlly, Jeremiah</td>
<td>23 Dec 1773</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Stith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmunds, William</td>
<td>2 Feb 1789</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sally Hughes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmunds, John</td>
<td>17 Oct 1769</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Lucy Gray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmunds, Thomas</td>
<td>31 Oct 1782</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Martha Short</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Benjamin</td>
<td>4 June 1787</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Temperance Peters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, David</td>
<td>25 Apr 1784</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Margaret Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Elisha</td>
<td>28 Aug 1798</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Eaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Herbert</td>
<td>21 Mar 1798</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sarah Stainback</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, James</td>
<td>22 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Martha Willis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Jesse</td>
<td>28 Mar 1798</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Betsey Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Joel</td>
<td>23 Jan 1783</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, John</td>
<td>4 Feb 1793</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Martha Bennett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Lewis</td>
<td>14 Mar 1786</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rachel Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Newit</td>
<td>13 July 1780</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Celia Curley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Edwards, Thomas and Elizabeth Hancock, 23 Oct 1798, Brunswick County
Edwards, Thomas and Milly Blizzard, 3 Aug 1787, Sussex County
Edwards, William and Phoeby Cogbill, 10 Apr 1785, Chesterfield County
Edwards, William and Friscilla Williams, 1761, Southampton County
Edwards, William and Martha Edwards, 8 Nov 1797, Surry County
Elam, Joel and Elizabeth Bumpass, 1 Feb 1790, Charlotte County
Elam, Peter and Martha Elam, 22 Mar 1795, Chesterfield County
Elder, John and Anne Johns, 1 July 1799, Charlotte County
Eley, Henry and Caty Morris, 18 June 1798, Southampton County
Ellington, David and Letitia Cox, 2 Dec 1793, Mecklenburg County
Ellington, Mourning and Ritte Waddell, 10 May 1799, Prince Edward County
Elliott, Joseph and Mary Lateral, 12 July 1787, Franklin County
Elliott, William and Rebecca Deagle, 16 May 1780, Middlesex County
Elliott, William and Salley Rudd, 23 Feb 1795, Chesterfield County
Ellis, Boling and Polly Cole, 5 Nov 1798, Sussex County
Ellis, John and Nancy Williams, 2 Jan 1794, Bedford County
Ellis, John and Dey Carrel, 30 Jan 1781, Sussex County
Ellis, Joseph and Selah Jordan, 27 Sept 1776, Brunswick County
Ellis, Micajah and Elizabeth Wright, 16 Dec 1786, Sussex County
Ellis, Spencer and Dicey Pratt, 6 Sept 1796, Bedford County
Ellis, Thomas and Mary Paterson, 21 Jan 1773, Henrico County
Ellis, Thomas and Amy Saunders, 18 Apr 1780, Sussex County
Ellis, William and Sally Marks, 20 Apr 1791, Southampton County
Ellis, Wyatt and Mary Ellis, 5 Dec 1793, Sussex County
Ellison, Levi and Betsy Lewis, 23 Sept 1790, Franklin County
Elssberry, Jesse and Sarah Jones, 1773, Isle of Wight County
Engle, Joseph and Eleanor Perkins, 7 Aug 1795, Frederick County
Entsminger, Jonathan and Elizabeth Gabbert, 1794, Rockbridge County
Erb, Daniel and Fancy Clowers, 4 July 1797, Franklin County
Evans, Benjamin and Mary Ellis, 6 Apr 1786, Sussex County
Evans, James and Ann Pamplin, 21 Jan 1796, Amelia County
Evans, Peter and Elizabeth Crumby, 1 Dec 1792, Mecklenburg County
Evans, Robert and Mary Ellis, 19 July 1792, Frederick County
Evans, William and Betsy Wood, 17 June 1786, Culpeper County
Everett, Michael and Peggy Cowling, 8 Jan 1790, Isle of Wight County
Everett, Thomas and Elizabeth Ellis, 30 Nov 1784, Southampton County
Dwell, James and Nancy Crumby, 11 Dec 1788, Northumberland County
Exum, Joseph and Elizabeth Jones, 1794, Southampton County
Eyres, William and Wilmouth Moore, 9 Oct 1795, Powhatan County
Faircloth, James and Suky Steward, 16 Oct 1797, Southampton County
Fallert, William and Jane McKee, 6 Jan 1795, Frederick County
Paris, Amariah and Elizabeth Beheler, 10 Jan 1791, Franklin County
Parley, Berkley and Judith Ruck, 1 Mar 1792, Powhatan County
Parmar, Henry and Phebe Sims, 1790, Chesterfield County
Parmar, William and Jean Wyatt, 21 Oct 1799, Franklin County
Paulconer, Reuben and Jenny Paulconer, 1 Nov 1796, Orange County
Dears, Archibald and Fancy Shepperson, 18 Nov 1799, Prince Edward County
Peltz, Bolling and Mary Peltz, 27 Sept 1785, Southampton County
Peltz, Henry and Mary Hagee, 6 Jan 1792, Sussex County
Perebee, John and Susanna Joliffe, 30 Mar 1792, Norfolk County
Pangle, David and Susannah Prumm, 3 May 1799, Franklin County
Perry, John and Caty Miller, 26 Sept 1794, Orange County
Peters, John and Phoeby Joyner, 9 Oct 1786, Southampton County
Pinnell, Benjamin and Elizabeth Robinson, 28 Dec 1799, Orange County
Piper, Joseph and Elizabeth Lewis, 11 Mar 1790, Frederick County
Piper, Thomas and Sarah Turner, 1 Aug 1754, Northampton County
Fisher, William and Mary Scott, 6 Apr 1793, Bedford County
Pitchett, Randolph and Rebecca Bell, 25 Sept 1794, Isle of Wight County
Fleming, Samuel and Elizabeth Rutherford, 5 Aug 1774, Bedford County
Fletcher, John and Rebecca Wyeche, 2 Jan 1790, Sussex County
Fletcher, William and Sarah Churn, 13 Jan 1796, Northampton County
Flint, William and Elizabeth Ballard, 19 Jan 1788, Culpeper County
Flood, William and Molly Brogdon, 12 Nov 1785, Mecklenburg County
Flourney, Jordan and Judith Farrar, 30 Mar 1792, Powhatan County
Flowers, Absalom and Betsy Johnson, 22 Jan 1789, Sussex County
Floyd, Drury and Betsy Lanier, 25 Oct 1791, Mecklenburg County
Floyd, Samuel and Jane Hering, 16 Apr 1799, Orange County
Ford, James and Mary Randell, 2 May 1786, Frederick County
Ford, Samuel and Ann Weaver, 12 Sept 1795, Prince Edward County
Forre, John and Harjory Maloyd, 18 Mar 1793, Charlotte County
Fort, Joshua and Mary Tharp, 7 Feb 1758, Sussex County
Foster, George and Agnes Mitchell, 31 May 1797, Prince Edward County
Foster, James and Elizabeth Haney, 7 July 1788, Charlotte County
Foster, Joseph and Frances Bailey, 8 Feb 1790, Norfolk County
Foster, Robert and Tabitha Jackson, 11 Jan 1788, Prince Edward County
Foster, William and Tabitha Hawkins, 19 Apr 1793, Orange County
Foushee, John and Nancy Cralle, 4 July 1791, Northumberland County
Fowler, James and Mourning Carr, 10 Dec 1787, Isle of Wight County
Fowler, Hills and Rebecca Redding, 10 Dec 1798, Brunswick County
Fowlkes, Austin and Polly Fulliam, 18 Sept 1797, Prince Edward County
Francis, William and Prudence Pope, 4 May 1789, Southampton County
Franklin, John and Nancy Boothe, 14 Nov 1796, Bedford County
Franklin, Samuel and Rachel Powell, 1 Jan 1794, Amherst County
Franklyn, Robert and Mary Shackleton, 2 Oct 1794, Prince Edward County
Frendly, Mich and Director Nlacklan, 6 Aug 1774, Norfolk County
Freeman, Jacob and Sally Artis, 4 Feb 1789, Southampton County
Freeman, William and Sally Parker, 26 Oct 1798, Bedford County
Fry, John and Mary Linn, 14 May 1797, Frederick County
Fulgham, Anthony and Rebecca Johnson, 1763, Isle of Wight County
Fusqua, William and Elizabeth Barnes, 13 May 1797, Charlotte County
Furrow, John and Sarah Cox, 27 Nov 1787, Franklin County
Gaines, John and Peggy Wise, 20 Aug 1792, Culpeper County
Gale, Thomas and Frances Chapman, 1766, Isle of Wight County
Gardiner, Burwell, and Sally Williams, 16 Feb 1793, Southampton County
Garner, Matthew and Elizabeth Daughtry, 29 Nov 1793, Isle of Wight County
Gaskins, Edward and Alice Devins, 18 Sept 1798, Northumberland County
Gay, Edmund and Nancy Wakefield, 20 Dec 1793, Sussex County
Gay, Joshua and Amelia Bullock, 31 Jan 1766, Isle of Wight County
Gay, William and Dolley Ward, 21 Dec 1780, Powhatan County
George, William and Sarah Wilder, 9 Nov 1796, Lancaster County
George, William and Margaret Flint, 1 Mar 1798, Frederick County
Gibbens, Thomas and Elizabeth Hudson, 3 Feb 1791, Northumberland County
Gibbs, Peter and Elizabeth Patram, 1792, Chesterfield County
Gibbs, William and Lois Wills, 4 Jan 1794, Isle of Wight County
Gilbert, Thomas and Anne Fearnaghe, 11 May 1778, Orange County
Gilbert, Zachariah and Polly Andrews, 6 Sept 1798, Sussex County
Gill, Daniel and Milby Smoot, 1 Jan 1794, Northumberland County
Gilliam, William and Judith Layard, 8 Dec 1783, Mecklenburg County
Gillespie, William and Agnes Ritchie, 12 June 1783, Prince Edward County
Gilliam, Charles and Mary Mann, 20 Mar 1788, Sussex County
Gilliam, John and Lucy Clements, 8 June 1758, Southampton County
Gilliam, Richard and Elizabeth Reese, 18 Nov 1782, Southampton County
Gilliam, William and Cherry Tyus, 5 Jan 1789, Sussex County
Glover, William and Frances Gregorie, 18 June 1785, Southampton County
Godby, Russell and Nancy Stuckey, 28 Sept 1786, Isle of Wight County
Godwin, Edmund and Nancy Godwin, 23 Oct 1797, Northampton County
(10)
Golden, Thomas and Elizabeth Mankisfield, 20 Aug 1789, Powhatan County
Goode, John and Sarah Montagort, 19 Feb 1794, Prince Edward County
Goodrich, John and Margaret Bridger, 1751, Isle of Wight County
Goodrum, William and Hannah Connally, 29 Mar 1780, Brunswick County
Gordon, Alexander and Sarah Alexander, 5 May 1764, Norfolk County
Gordon, William and Sally Elam, 29 Aug 1781, Chesterfield County
Goulding, William and Elizabeth Jordan, 18 Sept 1799, Powhatan County
Graves, John and Nancy Ryan, 13 Dec 1790, Franklin County
Graves, William and Betsy Hillman, 22 Dec 1796, Orange County
Gray, Cyrus and Mary Bougher, 14 Aug 1795, Frederick County
Gray, Henry and Elizabeth Brown, 7 Aug 1787, Surry County
Gray, Jesse and Patsey Davis, 25 Dec 1787, Isle of Wight County
Gray, John and Lucy Jones, 2 Oct 1787, Prince Edward County
Gray, Joseph and Frances White, 7 May 1792, Isle of Wight County
Gray, Nathaniel and Lydia Driver, 7 Oct 1790, Isle of Wight County
Green, Barny and Polly Clarkson, 2 Dec 1792, Franklin County
Green, John and Sally Harper, 8 Jan 1790, Brunswick County
Green, Thomas and Mary Selloway, 1745, Isle of Wight County
Greer, Aquilla and Elizabeth Smith, 8 Aug 1798, Franklin County
Gregory, Matthew and Rebecca Vick, 4 Feb 1795, Southampton County
Griffick, Richard and Catherine Glass, 26 Apr 1785, Southampton County
Griffin, William and Ruth Lively, 17 June 1793, Amherst County
Griffith, Abraham and Margaret Livesay, 8 July 1789, Franklin County
Grigsby, Thomas and Anne Dishman, 25 Nov 1729, Stafford County
Grimmell, Solomon and Sarah Hale, 20 Sept 1795, Franklin County
Groverman, William and Catherine Conrad, 17 Dec 1790, Frederick County
Guilliams, William and Sarah Ferguson, 24 Dec 1797, Franklin County
Cutley, Joseph and Martha Peterson, 11 May 1772, Southampton County
Cutley, William and Frances Willborn, 29 Nov 1729, Middlesex County
Gwaltney, James and Mary White, 15 Jan 1789, Southampton County
Gwaltney, Simmons and Sally Holleman, 1 Apr 1793, Isle of Wight County
Hackworth, William and Susanna Arthur, 25 Dec 1799, Bedford County
Halle, Elias and Sally Stevens, 31 July 1780, Southampton County
Halle, William and Tabitha Thomas, 1761, Isle of Wight County
Haisty, Samuel and Elizabeth Drewry, 18 Dec 1793, Southampton County
Hale, James and Jenny Craghead, 2 Oct 1786, Franklin County
Haley, David and Elizabeth Brooks, 8 Dec 1783, Mecklenburg County
Hall, Dyson and Ann Hunt, 7 Jan 1775, Brunswick County
Hall, John and Sally Barnes, 19 Feb 1793, Charlotte County
Hall, Jonathan and Joanna Barton, 9 Nov 1792, Franklin County
Hall, Thomas and Elizabeth Pitt, 1769, Isle of Wight County
Hallcom, Richard Lee and Folly Browning, 7 Mar 1791, Southampton County
Halle, William and Rebeckah Ferrill, 12 Dec 1785, Bedford County
Hambleton, Richard and Kitty Ann Flipping, 6 Feb 1780, Bedford County
Hammond, Thomas and Mary Tapscott, 6 Feb 1792, Lancaster County
Hancock, James and Chace Hamble, 25 Jan 1791, Isle of Wight County
Hancock, John and Charity Chestwood, 22 Dec 1797, Powhatan County
Hancock, Samuel and Fancy Eoon, 9 Feb 1784, Bedford County
Handy, John and Grace Grimmett, 5 Nov 1792, Franklin County
Hanc, Nathan and Mary Williamson, Jan 1793, Charlotte County
Hannah, John and Elizabeth Motley, 19 July 1791, Charlotte County
Hanson, Charles and Sophia Rand, 1778, Isle of Wight County
Hardy, Richard and Mary Chambers, 1742, Isle of Wight County
Hargrave, Benjamin and Sarah Holleman, 17 Feb 1792, Sussex County
Hargrave, Joseph and Caty Cray, 20 Dec 1792, Prince Edward County
Hargrave, Thomas and Elizabeth Weardarmon, 31 Aug 1797, Prince Edward County
Harmon, Matthew and Elizabeth Kendall, 13 Dec 1798, Northampton County
Harmon, George and Peggy Smith, 9 May 1797, Northampton County
Hooper, Nathaniel and Polly Fisher, 11 Feb 1797, Brunswick County
Hooper, William and Jane Bonner, 21 Dec 1782, Sussex County
Harris, Bowler and Nancy Goodrich, 13 Dec 1779, Brunswick County
Harris, Elisha and Nancy Lee, 24 Jan 1794, Halifax County
Harris, Howell and Polly Goodrich, 23 Nov 1789, Brunswick County
Harris, Howell and Phebe Clantond, 13 Aug 1785, Southampton County
Harris, John Jr and Rebecca Britton, 20 May 1794, Chesterfield County
Harris, John and Mary Drew, 1745, Isle of Wight County
Harris, Landon and Ann Jones, 4 May 1789, Southampton County
Harris, Micajah and Patsy Davison, 8 July 1783, Prince Edward County
Harris, Nathaniel and Prudence Mann, 16 Dec 1779, Powhatan County
Harris, Robert and Mary Davis, 22 July 1784, Louisa County
Harris, Thomas and Sarah Lane, 1760, Isle of Wight County
Harrison, Matthew and Elizabeth Kendall, 13 Dec 1798, Northampton County
Harrison, Henry and Elizabeth Casey, 14 July 1798, Isle of Wight County
Harrison, Henry and Peggy Moss, 2 Apr 1793, Sussex County
Harrison, James and Elizabeth Barker, 11 Oct 1797, Surry County
Harrison, John and Elizabeth Hill, 1788, Isle of Wight County
Harrison, John and Panny Vinfield, 28 Dec 1786, Sussex County
Harrison, Josiah and Frances Hay, 20 Feb 1798, Sussex County
Harrison, Peter and Margaret Hay, 18 Feb 1775, Sussex County
Harrison, Richard and Elizabeth Adkins, 29 May 1797, Sussex County
Harrison, Theop's and Mary Love, 24 May 1790, Brunswick County
Harrison, Thomas and Mary Lunn, 1 Nov 1794, Southamptont County
Harrison, William and Ann Williams, 25 Nov 1799, Brunswick County
Harrison, William and Elizabeth Clarke, 20 Feb 1796, Surry County
Harrison, William and Mary Gee, 16 Aug 1794, Sussex County
Hart, David and Eve March, 13 Mar 1790, Frederick County
Hart, Richard and Lucy Clarey, 13 Feb 1794, Southampton County
Hart, Thomas and Zelipah Booth, 24 Dec 1790, Southampton County
Harter, Adam and Margaret McDonald, 23 Nov 1786, Frederick County
Hartgrove, Thomas and Elizabeth Mackearn, 14 Sept 1797, Prince Edward County
Harvey, Thomas and Nancy Buckner, 3 June 1789, Charlotte County
Harwell, Nathaniel and Susanna Westmoreland, 24 Dec 1796, Brunswick County
Haskins, Owen and Catharine Dennis, 17 Nov 1796, Brunswick County
Hatcher, Uriah and Aggy Hatcher, 2 May 1789, Chesterfield County
Hawkins, Abel and Deborah Cook, 4 Jan 1787, Frederick County
Hawkins, John and Patsey Martin, 29 Oct 1799, Amherst County
Hawkins, John and Mahala Randolph, 24 Dec 1795, Culpeper County
Hawkins, Robert and Elizabeth Smith, 17 Dec 1787, Prince Edward County
Hawkins, Uriah and Lucy Green Jones, 15 May 1798, Mecklenburg County
Hay, John and Martha Raley, 17 Dec 1785, Sussex County
Hayes, Electus and Keriah Marquis, 28 Jan 1789, Frederick County
Haynes, Jasper and Elizabeth Roberts, 16 Dec 1790, Culpeper County
Haynes, Joshua and Ann Colt, 23 Dec 1789, Norfolk County
Haynes, William and Sarah New, 13 Dec 1793, Amherst County
Hayes, John and Martha O' Riley, 17 Nov 1785, Sussex County
Heazelwood, William and Sally Cox, 6 Feb 1786, Charlotte County
Heath, Herbert and Mary Lee, 16 Jan 1794, Sussex County
Heath, William and Harriett Joyner, 21 Sept 1770, Northampton County
Hedgpith, Isaac and Sarah Johnson, 21 Jan 1792, Southampton County
Helviston, William and Sarah Cordell, 18 Jan 1795, Frederick County
Henderson, Henry and Asenah Harris, 3 Nov 1791, Franklin County
Hendrick, Ezekiel and Mary Wood, 23 Dec 1781, Prince Edward County

(12)
Hepner, Henry and Mary Hysor, 30 Dec 1794, Franklin County
Hodson, Zechariah and Mary Scott, 1771, Orange County
Herring, William and Susannah Parham, 26 Dec 1780, Sussex County
Hicks, John and Rachel Williams, 24 Jan 1780, Brunswick County
Hieatt, John and Sarah Arnold, 30 Dec 1783, Orange County
Higginbotham, John and Ann Higginbotham, 17 Dec 1792, Amherst County
Hight, John and Nancy Glover, 17 Sept 1785, Sussex County
Hill, Francis and Elizabeth Woods, 24 Feb 1796, Franklin County
Hill, Isaac and Millie Hines, 13 Sept 1786, Southampton County
Hill, John and Genny Watts, 30 Nov 1793, Amherst County
Hill, John Jr and Anne Wilkinson, 15 July 1790, Chesterfield County
Hill, John and Anne Puckett, 1787, Chesterfield County
Hill, Joseph and Lucy Miller, 1778, Isle of Wight County
Hill, Thomas and Mary Marshall, 1711, Isle of Wight County
Hill, William and Nancy Norton, 5 Oct 1792, Charlotte County
Hill, William Jr and Isabella Passons, 24 Oct 1797, Culpeper County
Hill, William and Anne Wagstaff, 8 June 1789, Mecklenburg County
Hines, Charles and Elizabeth Hall, 22 Dec 1767, Southampton County
Hines, Joseph and Mary DeJarnett, 7 Jan 1765, Prince Edward County
Hines, William and Ann Halfpenny, 1 Dec 1792, Frederick County
Hite, James and Polly Grant, 22 Oct 1792, Halifax County
Hix, Archibald and Nancy Woodson, 3 Feb 1797, Prince Edward County
Hix, James and Frances Stratton, 20 Oct 1788, Powhatan County
Hix, Joseph and Lucretia Childress, 3 Nov 1792, Amherst County
Hobbs, Peyton and Elizabeth Tomlinson, 13 Feb 1796, Sussex County
Hobbs, Thomas and Rebecca Bolles, 18 Nov 1797, Franklin County
Hobson, Richard and Martha Moore, 24 Jan 1792, Powhatan County
Hodges, Andrew and Susannah Hodges, 5 Nov 1792, Franklin County
Hodges, Joel and Susannah Hodges, 5 Nov 1792, Franklin County
Hodges, John and Mary Miller, 1779, Isle of Wight County
Hodges, Robert and Susannah Hall, 18 May 1791, Franklin County
Hodges, Thomas and Sabra Horn, 17 Oct 1795, Goochland County
Hodson, William and Christiana Rife, 6 Feb 1792, Frederick County
Hogan, Samuel and Jane Murphy, 21 Nov 1797, Frederick County
Holladay, Anthony and Ann Godfrey, 8 June 1787, Isle of Wight County
Holladay, Samuel and Mary Harvey, 18 Dec 1797, Isle of Wight County
Holland, James and Polly Harris, 16 Oct 1790, Isle of Wight County
Hollander, Moses and Mary Smith, 2 Jan 1797, Franklin County
Holloman, Arthur and Caty Britt, 30 May 1785, Southampton County
Holloman, Josiah and Nancy Clark, 10 Jan 1791, Southampton County
Holliday, Jeremiah and Margaret Martin, 15 Aug 1786, Franklin County
Holliman, Arthur and Caty Britt, 1789, Isle of Wight County
Hollingsworth, George and Mary Brunt, 7 Apr 1799, Frederick County
Holloway, Gregory and Hannah Allen, 9 Feb 1796, Prince Edward County
Holloway, Lazarus and Sarah Brown, 15 Aug 1785, Surry County
Holloway, Nathaniel and Agnes Venable, 1 Feb 1794, Prince Edward County
Holloway, William and Sally Bennett, 22 Oct 1791, Surry County
Holmes, Nicholas and Ann Millison, 24 Sept 1791, Norfolk County
Holt, William and Elizabeth Whitley, 28 Mar 1793, Isle of Wight County
Holt, James and Rebecca Edwards, 17 Jan 1783, Surry County
Holt, John and Fanny Harwood, 5 Sept 1799, Sussex County
Holt, Peter and Pashey Eastes, 16 Nov 1795, Halifax County
Holt, Thomas and Lucy Riggan, 21 Dec 1791, Surry County
Holt, William and Lucy Saunders, 28 Dec 1785, Bedford County
Hood, William and Sarah Fears, 11 Sept 1794, Prince Edward County
Hoover, David and Mary Martin, 28 Mar 1799, Frederick County
Hopkins, William and Namey Branch, 3 Dec 1794, Chesterfield County
Hopper, Joshua and Phebe Moore, 29 Dec 1788, Frederick County
Horn, Shadrack and Rebecca Hill, 3 Sept 1795, Sussex County
Hotsebieler, Joseph and Margaret Wilson, 12 May 1793, Frederick County
House, Michael and Susanna Zimmerman, 8 Dec 1789, Culpeper County
House, Philip and Nancy Collier, 22 Jan 1799, Brunswick County
Howard, Drury and Mary Lane, 25 Jan 1759, Goochland County
Howard, Henry Jr and Sarah Billbro, 24 May 1785, Surry County
Howard, Horace and Jane Anderson, 23 Feb 1784, Brunswick County
Howard, Thomas and Detsy Ledbetter, 22 Dec 1789, Brunswick County
Howard, William and Dorcas Iacy, 9 Apr 1787, Powhatan County
Howell, John and Elizabeth Surbey, 27 Apr 1731, Isle of Wight County
Howell, Wyatt and Frances Davenport, 18 Dec 1792, Halifax County
Hubbard, Benjamin and Fatty Richards, 12 Dec 1786, Prince Edward County
Hubbard, William and Judith Yopp, 3 Jan 1785, Lancaster County
Huddlestone, Abraham and Mary Allen, 2 Mar 1793, Bedford County
Huddlestone, Thomas and Rachel Huddlestone, 20 Jan 1787, Bedford County
Hudson, Hill and Fanny Owen, 22 Apr 1799, Halifax County
Hudson, John and Jincey Kennedy, 26 Apr 1788, Charlotte County
Hudson, John and Lucy Baker, 3 June 1790, Prince Edward County
Hudson, Joshua and Agnes Brown, 26 Apr 1793, Culpeper County
Hudson, Reuben and Polly Carmett, 9 May 1798, Culpeper County
Hudson, Rodham and Lolley Dolman, 11 Sept 1798, Westmoreland County
Hudson, William and Taffanus Moore, 2 Mar 1797, Mecklenburg County
Huff, Thomas and Tabitha Huff, 28 Apr 1789, Brunswick County
Hufman, Daniel and Margaret Bungard, 19 Jan 1790, Culpeper County
Hufman, Nathaniel and Mary Stonsifer, 22 Apr 1792, Culpeper County
Hughes, John and Jayne Calahan, 27 May 1711, Middlesex County
Hughes, John and Elizabeth Brown, 23 Mar 1798, Culpeper County
Hughes, Robert and Anne Heard, 6 Sept 1762, Bedford County
Hume, John and Anna Crigler, 5 Jan 1792, Culpeper County
Hunninck, Augustine and Cranley Hart, 25 Feb 1783, Surry County
Hunt, John and Liz Lawson, 22 Dec 1774, Lancaster County
Hunt, Robert and Elizabeth Hartman, 26 Dec 1796, Sussex County
Hunt, William and Elizabeth Holland, 13 June 1708, Middlesex County
Hunt, William and Sarah Allgood, 28 July 1788, Mecklenburg County
Hunter, Josiah and Mary Roseley, 7 Apr 1796, Princess Anne County
Hunter, Seth and Elizabeth Powell, 11 Feb 1797, Isle of Wight County
Hunt, Thomas and Mary Currill, 13 Nov 1722, Lancaster County
Hunt, John and Sally Franklin, 15 Mar 1796, Prince Edward County
Hurt, Chad and Winnie Beasley, 19 May 1783, Prince Edward County
Hutcherson, John and Elizabeth Cannon, 14 Nov 1782, Prince Edward County
Hutcheson, William and Catherine Cook, 30 Sept 1796, Franklin County
Hynkinnis, Peter and Catherine Shriver, 3 Mar 1789, Frederick County
Inman, James and Susannah Cross, 1 Oct 1795, Sussex County
Irving, John and Elizah Browne, 6 Apr 1775, Halifax County
Ivey, Jesse and Sarah Anderson, 30 Mar 1787, Sussex County
Ivie, Joshua and Elizabeth Jarrett, 15 Dec 1774, Sussex County
Jackson, Hezekiah and Elizabeth Pamplet, 10 Nov 1761, Prince Edward County
Jackson, Jordan and Fanny Cray, 30 May 1798, Southampton County
Jackson, Reuben and Gatty Woodroof, 24 Aug 1799, Sussex County
Jacob, Teackle and Margaret Addison, 27 Mar 1783, Northampton County
Jacobs, William and Lyddy Luttle, 3 Apr 1787, Frederick County
Jacobs, William and Margaret McDaniel, 22 Apr 1791, Amherst County
Jackson, James and Priscilla Vick, 24 Dec 1795, Southampton County
James, James and Elizabeth Huston, 21 Feb 1789, Franklin County
James, Robert and Sarah Tilney, 5 June 1752, Northampton County
James, Thomas and Mary Heath, 7 July 1784, Northampton County
Jarrell, Benjamin and Mary Jones, 9 Feb 1764, Southampton County
Jarrell, William and Elizan Jarrell, 25 Oct 1787, Culpeper County
Jefferson, Daniel and Elizabeth Ross, 5 Dec 1793, Sussex County
Jeffries, Nathan and Clary Morton, 23 June 1791, Greensville County
Jeffries, Thomas and Silvey Hathcock, 8 Oct 1789, Greensville County
Jenkins, Abraham and Ann Cherry, 1 May 1793, Southampton County
Jenkins, James and Sally Coggan, 25 Dec 1794, Isle of Wight County
Jenkins, Littleberry and Mildred Young, 4 Apr 1795, Prince Edward County
Jenkins, Philip and Rebecca Jenkins, 7 Jan 1793, Culpeper County
Jenkins, Thomas and Mary Washington, 23 Oct 1786, Brunswick County
Jenkins, Valentine and Barbara Bailey, 6 Oct 1777, Southampton County
Jennings, Benjamin and Kisey Roper, 4 Dec 1792, Powhatan County
Jennings, George and Frances Jackson, 8 Jan 1796, Charlotte County
Jennings, Robert and Sophia Rucker, 23 Dec 1797, Amherst County
Jesse, William and Elizabeth Hix, 4 Jan 1785, Powhatan County
Johnson, Benjamin and Isabella Chapman, 20 May 1772, Brunswick County
Johnson, Benjamin and Mary Waller, 22 Mar 1789, Southampton County
Johnson, Daniel and Judith Baugh, 18 Apr 1793, Powhatan County
Johnson, Esme and Rachel Darby, 1761, Northampton County
Johnson, Jacob and Linehey Crowder, 5 Feb 1795, Mecklenburg County
Johnson, James and Elizabeth Clarkson, 18 Apr 1793, Powhatan County
Johnson, James and Sarah Haines, 1759, Isle of Wight County
Johnson, James and Hannah Branch, 13 June 1795, Southampton County
Johnson, Jesse and Mary Atkinson, 1785, Isle of Wight County
Johnson, John and Annie Webber, 27 Jan 1776, Goochland County
Johnson, John and Suckey Hackworth, 28 Aug 1786, Bedford County
Johnson, John and Nancy Brown, 19 Mar 1792, Amherst County
Johnson, John and Elizabeth Reeson, 1795, Franklin County
Johnson, John and Mary Lankford, 5 Apr 1787, Isle of Wight County
Johnson, John and Ann Atkinson, 12 Apr 1783, Isle of Wight County
Johnson, John and Margaret Jacob, 11 Oct 1774, Northampton County
Johnson, John and Mary Lankford, 17 Apr 1787, Southampton County
Johnson, John and Polly Hargrave, 20 Apr 1797, Southampton County
Johnson, Jordan and Nancy Storey, 13 Aug 1795, Southampton County
Johnson, Matthew and Patsy Porter, 13 Aug 1795, Louisa County
Johnson, Moses and Sarah Nottingham, 12 Dec 1767, Fauquier County
Johnson, Moses and Elizabeth Ross, 5 Mar 1795, Sussex County
Johnson, Powell and Elizabeth Coffington, 22 Dec 1768, Fauquier County
Johnson, Richard and Ann Smith, 30 Sept 1773, Louisa County
Johnson, Robert and Rebecca Bette, 5 Jan 1792, Sussex County
Johnson, Samuel and Rebecca Clark, 16 Apr 1795, Southampton County
Johnson, Stephen and Susannah Pace, 1 Oct 1765, Goochland County
Johnson, Thomas and Mary Johnson, 20 Nov 1799, Louisa County
Johnson, Thomas and Sally Savage, 31 Aug 1795, Northampton County
Johnson, Thomas and Sarah Hicks, 18 Jan 1788, Sussex County
Johnson, William and Elizabeth Golding, 22 Mar 1794, Louisa County
Johnson, William and Nancy Johnson, 15 Dec 1781, Goochland County
Johnson, William and Elizabeth Woodson, 1 Dec 1784, Goochland County
Johnson, William and Dicey Wood, 22 Aug 1792, Amherst County
Johnson, William and Mary Maynor, 19 May 1790, Franklin County
Johnson, William and Hannah Carter, 26 Apr 1794, Northampton County
Johnston, John and Helen Thompson, 23 Sept 1794, Goochland County
Johnston, Rawles and Patty Johnston, 15 Feb 1785, Southampton County
Johnston, William and Susanna Bryan, 25 Mar 1788, Prince Edward County
Joiner, Kemp and Sally Rollings, 30 Aug 1790, Southampton County
Joliffe, Amos and Margaret Perry, 16 Oct 1794, Frederick County
Jones, Albridgton and Fanny Calvert, 22 Dec 1784, Southampton County
Jones, Anselmm and Delilah Seyburn, 11 Dec 1793, Southampton County
Jones, Binns and Elizabeth Caright, 27 July 1781, Sussex County
Jones, Charles and Sarah Norfleet, 13 Feb 1797, Southampton County
Jones, David Jr and Rebecca Ford, 23 Sept 1793, Charlotte County
Jones, David and Elizabeth Green, 21 Aug 1788, Sussex County
Jones, Edward and Deborah Exum, 1700, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Elijah and Rebecca McCuthon, 13 Feb 1789, Franklin County
Jones, George and Elizabeth Wright, 4 Aug 1797, Southampton County
Jones, Henry and Mary Hanlett, 8 Nov 1770, Prince Edward County
Jones, Howell and Elizabeth Boothe, 18 Dec 1783, Southampton County
Jones, Hubard and Rachel Conway, 8 Aug 1799, Frederick County
Jones, James and Anne Vasser, 14 July 1774, Southampton County
Jones, James and Betsy Salter, 29 Oct 1792, Surry County
Jones, John and Isabel Hill, 20 May 1729, Middlesex County
Jones, John and Mary Bell, 1 Nov 1750, Lancaster County
Jones, John and Rachel Campbell, 1797, Amherst County
Jones, John Jr and Lucy Cargill, 2 June 1787, Brunswick County
Jones, John and Elinor Dawson, 1745, Isle of Wight County
Jones, John and Parthenia Johnson, 1 Feb 1790, Southampton County
Jones, John and Mary Hurden, 18 Oct 1784, Norfolk County
Jones, Joseph and Elizabeth Kinchin, 1726, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Lewis and Katherine Lawrence, 1776, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Lewis and Nilly Chilton, 3 Oct 1789, Lancaster County
Jones, Mathew and Ann Gardner, 21 July 1785, Southampton County
Jones, Nathaniel and Frances Fones, 5 July 1787, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Nicholas and Anne Hoyle, 11 Apr 1708, Middlesex County
Jones, Peter and Sarah Jackson, 11 Dec 1797, Nelson County
Jones, Richard Jr and Mary Robertson, 18 Apr 1769, Amelia County
Jones, Robert and Ann Ward, 5 June 1783, Amelia County
Jones, Robert and Violet Barton, 1 Feb 1796, Franklin County
Jones, Robert and Elizabeth Fitchugh, 11 Oct 1704, Southampton County
Jones, Samuel and Dolphie Farguson, 22 Dec 1725, Amelia County
Jones, Samuel and Salley Butler, 6 Nov 1794, Sussex County
Jones, Thomas and Sarah Jones, 20 July 1763, Amelia County
Jones, Thomas and Susanna Ramsey, 23 Dec 1786, Bedford County
Jones, Thomas and Agnes Pulliam, 22 Dec 1785, Culpeper County
Jones, Thomas and Elizabeth Chapman, 5 Jan 1797, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Wiley and Sally Ford, 10 Feb 1784, Amelia County
Jones, William and Martha Loftin, 11 Mar 1797, Greensville County
Jones, William and Polly McClelland, 1791, Rockbridge County
Jones, William and Nancy Wren, 27 Nov 1785, Amherst County
Jones, Wood and Amy Watson, 9 Nov 1763, Amelia County
Jopling, Ralph and Elizabeth Forguson, 17 Dec 1798, Amherst County
Jordan, Arthur and Elizabeth Turner, 1750, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, James and Patience Terrell, 1726, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, John and Elizabeth Trotter, 3 Mar 1786, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, Joseph and Milnouth Williamson, 1792, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, Lewis and Frances Atkinson, 19 Apr 1794, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, Mathew and Mary Bracey, 1751, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, Nicholas and Charlotte Chapman, 7 July 1798, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, Robert and Peggy Jordan, 3 Apr 1797, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, Thomas and Celia Case, 15 Aug 1789, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, William and Sally Tyner, 24 Feb 1784, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, Willie and Elizabeth Goodrich, 30 Dec 1799, Greensville County
Joyne, Watkins and Rachel Brickhouse, 17 Dec 1764, Northampton County
Joyner, Baker and Christian Wright, 25 Jan 1794, Southampton County
Joyner, John and Mason Holt, 8 Sept 1791, Southampton County
Joyner, Peter and Milly Dillard, 20 Feb 1795, Amherst County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>First and Last Name</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joynes</td>
<td>John and Susanna Kellum</td>
<td>29 Sept 1773</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jude</td>
<td>Benjamin and Nancy Price</td>
<td>13 Oct 1761</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judkins</td>
<td>James and Polly Anderton</td>
<td>4 Dec 1797</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judkins</td>
<td>John and Rebecca Savidge</td>
<td>9 Feb 1797</td>
<td>Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice</td>
<td>Ralph and Sarah Marshall</td>
<td>13 Mar 1738</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kee</td>
<td>James and Jane Bailey</td>
<td>22 Feb 1774</td>
<td>Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller</td>
<td>John and Elizabeth Heckman</td>
<td>21 Mar 1793</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley</td>
<td>Francis and Delilah Crowder</td>
<td>25 May 1785</td>
<td>Mecklenburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley</td>
<td>John and Margaret Glover</td>
<td>14 Dec 1786</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley</td>
<td>Michael and Mary Thompson</td>
<td>26 Apr 1772</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley</td>
<td>William and Margaret Dew</td>
<td>24 Apr 1732</td>
<td>Stafford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley</td>
<td>William and Nancy Penn</td>
<td>23 Jan 1797</td>
<td>Brunswick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley</td>
<td>William and Hannah Richerson</td>
<td>26 Nov 1792</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp</td>
<td>John and Fanny Dudley</td>
<td>13 Aug 1799</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td>Samuel and Susanna Robins</td>
<td>10 May 1738</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendrick</td>
<td>Abraham and Hannah Harrell</td>
<td>9 Feb 1790</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy</td>
<td>William and Mary Lindsay</td>
<td>8 Sept 1778</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent</td>
<td>Jacob and Mary Crockett</td>
<td>5 Apr 1760</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kern</td>
<td>Adam and Christianna Andrews</td>
<td>25 Oct 1791</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr</td>
<td>Alexander and Katherine Clark</td>
<td>4 Feb 1792</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr</td>
<td>Thomas and Martha McClanahan</td>
<td>1 May 1786</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesson</td>
<td>David and Elizabeth Crum</td>
<td>11 Oct 1796</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key</td>
<td>John and Elizabeth Watson</td>
<td>19 Dec 1799</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td>Benjamin and Frances Tapscott</td>
<td>1 Aug 1798</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td>James and Edith Murray</td>
<td>10 Feb 1792</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td>Thomas and Elizabeth Laurance</td>
<td>27 July 1721</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td>William and Elizabeth Thurston</td>
<td>13 Nov 1728</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>Benjamin and Elender Cole</td>
<td>15 Sept 1792</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>Julius and Betsey Baugh</td>
<td>1 Aug 1796</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>Meredith and Lucy Davis</td>
<td>8 Jan 1796</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>Thomas and Jane Thomas</td>
<td>19 May 1771</td>
<td>Stafford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>William and Betty Brown</td>
<td>26 Feb 1788</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingery</td>
<td>James and Caty Kelly</td>
<td>27 June 1796</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby</td>
<td>George and Eleanor Jamison</td>
<td>10 Oct 1795</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby</td>
<td>Moody and Nancy Carr</td>
<td>10 Dec 1789</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby</td>
<td>Thomas and Rebecca Bass</td>
<td>16 Jan 1787</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchen</td>
<td>Etheldred and Patsy Hines</td>
<td>6 June 1785</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight</td>
<td>John and Charity Latimore</td>
<td>23 Oct 1750</td>
<td>Stafford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight</td>
<td>Moses Jr and Peggy Wynne</td>
<td>28 July 1794</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight</td>
<td>Patrick and Anne Conner</td>
<td>2 Nov 1732</td>
<td>Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight</td>
<td>William and Nancy Whitfield</td>
<td>24 Dec 1799</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy</td>
<td>John and Sally Brown</td>
<td>20 July 1799</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafan</td>
<td>Richard and Anne Maxey</td>
<td>11 Nov 1794</td>
<td>Powhatan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laine</td>
<td>Thomas Jr and Mary Stratton</td>
<td>26 Feb 1780</td>
<td>Amherst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb</td>
<td>Acrill and Nancy Washington</td>
<td>6 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>Julius and Jincy Brooks</td>
<td>13 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Mecklenburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>Thomas and Agnes Wilkins</td>
<td>20 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land</td>
<td>Charles and Mary Cooper</td>
<td>9 Nov 1786</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land</td>
<td>Nathaniel and Sally Goodwyn</td>
<td>16 Dec 1784</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land</td>
<td>William and Elizabeth Armstrong</td>
<td>23 Oct 1792</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>James S. and Elizabeth Hart</td>
<td>9 Oct 1797</td>
<td>Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>John and Tabitha Crew</td>
<td>23 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>Joseph and Elizabeth Gwalney</td>
<td>1780, Isle of Wight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>Tarlton and Tabitha Minter</td>
<td>17 May 1787</td>
<td>Powhatan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>William and Elizabeth Green</td>
<td>6 June 1798</td>
<td>Culpeper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanier</td>
<td>Frederick and Temperance Warren</td>
<td>23 Jan 1797</td>
<td>Brunswick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanier</td>
<td>Sterling and Hummons Westmoreland</td>
<td>16 Oct 1792</td>
<td>Brunswick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lankford</td>
<td>Stephen and Rhody Turner</td>
<td>10 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Larrick, John and Catherine Yoe, 14 Mar 1799, Frederick County
Laswell, Peter and Abagail Sherwood, 3 Apr 1789, Franklin County
Lattimore, John and Betsey Wilson, 29 Apr 1788, Brunswick County
Lavinder, Robert and Milly Willis, 23 Sept 1795, Franklin County
Law, Burwell and Elizabeth Wood, 24 Dec 1788, Franklin County
Lawhorn, Daniel and Sarah Swain, 11 Feb 1797, Bedford County
Lawrence, Elias and Rhoda Gardner, 11 Feb 1793, Southampton County
Lawrence, John and Phenea Darden, 10 Jan 1793, Southampton County
Lawrence, John and Sarah Groce, 26 Dec 1791, Isle of Wight County
Lawrence, Rix and Lilly Woodrop, 10 Apr 1788, Isle of Wight County
Lawrence, Robert and Sarah Elsy, 23 Mar 1786, Isle of Wight County
Lawrence, William and Sarah Applewhaitte, 1746, Isle of Wight County
Lawson, Thomas and Hannah Fuqua, 4 Jan 1782, Halifax County
Lee, Abraham and Polly Thompson, 17 Dec 1792, Prince Edward County
Lee, David and Susannah Barber, 9 Oct 1792, Franklin County
Lee, James and Mary Callahan, 10 Aug 1792, Culpeper County
Lee, John and Abigail Carr, 13 Sept 1787, Southampton County
Lee, Richard and Frankey Harrison, 4 Dec 1780, Amherst County
Lee, Thomas and Eliz Currell, 1 Feb 1780, Lancaster County
Lee, William and Sarah Coger, 4 Dec 1797, Franklin County
Leftwich, Jesse and Doshia Trigg, 20 July 1791, Bedford County
Leftwich, Peyton and Milly Fuqua 24 Dec 1793, Bedford County
Leftwich, William Jr and Frances Ctey, 16 June 1788, Bedford County
Lemaster, Eleazer and Machell Tacket, 5 Sept 1786, Amherst County
Lessener, Moses and Susannah Brock, 14 July 1792, Franklin County
Levis, Archelous and Jemima Norman, 10 Dec 1793, Culpeper County
Levis, Edwad and Elizabeth Fleming, 16 Oct 1786, Prince Edward County
Levis, Exum and Zilpha Hedgpeth, 12 Feb 1789, Southampton County
Levis, Francis and Elizabeth Hester, 27 Apr 1786, Mecklenburg County
Levis, Henry and Susanna Hoge, 26 Aug 1786, Frederick County
Levis, John and Rebecca Sowards, 29 Apr 1791, Greenbrier County
Levis, John Jr and Rachel Viney, 24 May 1785, Greenbrier County
Levis, Joseph and Selah Flowers, 3 Nov 1797, Sussex County
Levis, Reuel and Silvey Abernathy, 7 Aug 1787, Brunswick County
Levis, Thomas and Agness Jones, 28 Dec 1781, Bedford County
Levis, Zachariah and Mary Stanton, 21 Nov 1792, Culpeper County
Levis, Zachariah and Mary Brent, 24 Aug 1756, Stafford County
Ligon, John and Redith Marshall, 19 Mar 1787, Prince Edward County
Ligon, Joseph and Ann Clark, 18 Jan 1796, Prince Edward County
Ligon, Thomas and Elizabeth Perkinson, 15 Apr 1793, Prince Edward County
Ligon, William and Sarah Leigh, 23 Sept 1793, Prince Edward County
Little, David and Sarah Hale, 3 Feb 1789, Franklin County
Little, William and Martha Crumppler, 10 Dec 1785, Southampton County
Lively, Robert and Elizabeth Bethel, 20 Aug 1783, Amherst County
Llewelling, Moses and Frances Chumbley, 14 Jan 1788, Prince Edward County
Lobban, John and Jean McNight, 17 Dec 1792, Amherst County
Lockett, Jacob and Lucy Waddle, 12 Mar 1791, Prince Edward County
Lockry, Philip and Margaret Harman, 2 Oct 1797, Frederick County
Long, Edwin and Anna Andrews, 3 July 1794, Sussex County
Long, Nicholas and Rebecca Hill, 30 Jan 1788, Sussex County
Long, Thomas and Polly Wharton, 29 Aug 1799, Culpeper County
Long, William and Mary Paulconer, 3 June 1797, Culpeper County
Lounchry, Patrick and Caty Williams, 15 Nov 1791, Frederick County
Love, William and Wilmouth Exum, 13 Feb 1799, Southampton County
Loven, Henry and Sallie Aday, 8 Nov 1786, Franklin County
Lowder, Benjamin and Sarah Gibbons, 15 Sept 1794, Prince Edward County
Lox, Conrad and Catherine Hannon, 29 Dec 1791, Frederick County
Lucas, James and Keziah Bunkley, 28 Feb 1786, Surry County
Lucas, John and Betsy Blunt, 17 Apr 1786, Southampton County
Lucas, Zachariah and Nancy Wood, 31 Jan 1799, Orange County
Lumsden, Elijah and Rachael Greer, 7 Feb 1787, Franklin County
Luney, Peter and Judith Robertson, 10 Mar 1786, Franklin County
Lunsford, Rhodam Jr and Sally Cox, 8 July 1794, Lancaster County
Lyell, John and Mary Taylor, 11 June 1724, Lancaster County
Lyon, Elisha and Rhoda Hather, 11 July 1792, Bedford County
Mabry, Jordan and Ann Harwell, 10 Sept 1775, Brunswick County
Mabry, Seth and Elizabeth Seawell, 16 June 1772, Brunswick County
Maclin, Augustin and Polly Jones, 14 Nov 1799, Brunswick County
Maclin, William Jr and Sally Clack, 25 Sept 1754, Brunswick County
Maclenny, William and Frances Mountford, 8 May 1787, Southampton County
Maddox, Michael and Elizabeth Lancaster, 18 Sept 1780, Prince Edward County
Mann, John and Milly Goodwin, 12 May 1798, Amherst County
Mages, Drury Jr and Mary Magee, 9 Nov 1792, Sussex County
Magee, John and Milly Rogers, 15 July 1797, Sussex County
March, Daniel and Amy Chappell, 10 Dec 1772, Southampton County
Malone, Michael and Cicily Pettway, 21 Oct 1776, Brunswick County
Mann, Ebenezer and Sarah Moore, 9 Jan 1787, Prince Edward County
Mann, John and Fanny Rowlett, 11 Apr 1798, Chesterfield County
Mann, Robert and Molly Mann, 27 Oct 1785, Chesterfield County
Mann, William and Mary Hume, 30 Dec 1787, Amelia County
Mann, William and Margaret Kellum, 23 Apr 1790, Northampton County
Marr, Alexander and Matilda Rucker, 27 Dec 1796, Amherst County
Marrick, George and Elizabeth Kerns, 3 July 1786, Frederick County
Marshall, Dempsey and Charlotte Elery, 18 Feb 1783, Southampton County
Marshall, James and Mary Williams, 5 Jan 1789, Brunswick County
Marshall, Samuel and Patty Wyatt, 28 May 1792, Norfolk County
Marshall, William and Betsy Coe, 27 Dec 1792, Frederick County
Marshall, William and Sarah Curry, 14 Oct 1788, Frederick County
Martin, Brice and Rachel Lucas, 8 July 1793, Orange County
Martin, Gideon and Franky Inns, 13 Mar 1789, Amherst County
Martin, James and Margaret Bowman, 10 Dec 1794, Franklin County
Martin, James and Mary Frye, 21 May 1793, Frederick County
Martin, John and Lucy Layne, 9 Mar 1779, Goochland County
Martin, John and Sarah McEabb, 1789, Rockbridge County
Martin, John and Ann Page, 22 Nov 1797, Amherst County
Martin, John and Susannah Ball, 21 Dec 1794, Amherst County
Martin, Joshua and Mary Runels, 9 Apr 1799, Franklin County
Martin, Matthew and Sally Clay, 7 Mar 1787, Charlotte County
Martin, Moses and Delphcy Martin, 17 June 1794, Halifax County
Martin, Pleasant and Betsy Inns, 23 Nov 1791, Amherst County
Martin, Thomas and Mary Lavender, 21 Aug 1794, Frederick County
Martin, William and Fatsy Daverson, 8 Dec 1789, Amherst County
Martin, William and Polly Ellis, 14 Dec 1795, Powhatan County
Mason, Abraham and Elizabeth Grove, 11 Dec 1786, Frederick County
Mason, John and Elizabeth Rogers, 4 Feb 1790, Brunswick County
Mason, John and Mary Mason, 25 Dec 1783, Prince Edward County
Mason, John and Lucy Sebree, 27 Dec 1795, Orange County
Mason, Littleton and Frances Bynum, 29 May 1798, Southampton County
Mason, Peter and Thomastin Davis and, 26 Aug 1789, Lancaster County
Mason, Robert and Martha Johnson, 31 Mar 1797, Mecklenburg County
Mason, William and Jenny Ready, 1796, Campbell County
Massey, Antonio and Lucy Howell, 14 Nov 1782, Prince Edward County
Matthews, John and Nancy Quaires, 3 Dec 1790, Brunswick County
Matthews, John and Frances Miskell, 25 Dec 1794, Brunswick County
Matthews, William and Lucy Hudgings, 24 Dec 1769, Middlesex County
Matthews, Joseph and Sarah Adkins, 5 Dec 1782, Sussex County
Maxey, Edward and Elizabeth Pitner, 28 Oct 1794, Franklin County
Maxey, Jabez and Betty Shrewsberry, 4 Feb 1799, Franklin County
Maxey, John and Lucretia Tucker, 28 Dec 1779, Amherst County
Maxkemett, John and Margaret Williams, 28 Oct 1705, Middlesex County
Maxo, Daniel and Elizabeth Crump, 14 July 1797, Powhatan County
Mays, John and Elizabeth Lewis, 16 Aug 1785, Prince Edward County
Mays, Robert and Susannah Wade, 11 Sept 1780, Amherst County
Mays, William and Rebecca Norris, 19 Dec 1785, Brunswick County
Meadows, Benjamin and Polly Morris, 7 Feb 1789, Prince Edward County
Mecom, John and Susanna Barham, 1790, Southampton County
Mercer, Edward and Mary Steere, 29 Apr 1793, Frederick County
Mercer, Joseph and Nancy Young, 10 Oct 1799, Frederick County
Merchant, Stephen and Catharine Downton, 7 Apr 1789, Amherst County
Merly, John and Elizabeth Shepherd, 14 June 1792, Frederick County
Michie, John and Lucy Michie, 23 Jan 1790, Louisa County
Middleton, William and Milley McPherson, 12 Oct 1797, Frederick County
Miles, George and Hannah Parker, 4 May 1786, Frederick County
Millhood, Henry and Catherine Ewe, 22 Sept 1789, Frederick County
Millhorn, Peter and Catharine Lamp, 21 July 1789, Frederick County
Millaway, Isaac and Sarah Paris, 1 Aug 1791, Louisa County
Miller, Armistead and Susannah Redd, 5 Aug 1796, Prince Edward County
Miller, Christopher and Mary Weaver, 11 Dec 1793, Frederick County
Miller, John and Jean Weely, 1795, Rockbridge County
Miller, John and Susanna Anderson, 22 Sept 1783, Bedford County
Miller, Simon and Catey Lunsford, 19 Mar 1792, Amherst County
Mills, William and Mary Wallace, 7 Jan 1795, Prince Edward County
Minnin, Jacob and Rebecca Rancher, 28 June 1787, Frederick County
Minor, Thomas and Elizabeth Williams, 12 Oct 1785, Brunswick County
Mitchell, Benjamin and Mary Stone, 17 Dec 1795, Brunswick County
Mitchell, John and Elizabith Haxwell, 29 Dec 1783, Bedford County
Mitchell, John and Sarah Magett, 13 Oct 1773, Southampton County
Mitchell, Mark and Mary Rider, 26 Mar 1787, Culpeper County
Mitchell, Robert and Hannah Ball, 7 Sept 1746, Lancaster County
Mitchell, Thomas and Elizabeth Ogilby, 21 Feb 1775, Goochland County
Mitchell, Thomas and Ann Calbraith, 1798, Rockbridge County
Mitchell, Thomas and Peggy Chambers, 22 Feb 1793, Culpeper County
Mitchell, William and Sarah Letcher, 19 Dec 1769, Goochland County
Mitchell, William and Mary Millard, 24 Nov 1769, Lancaster County
Monounghon, James and Eleanor Martin, 5 Apr 1711, Middlesex County
Montgomery, John and Sarah Thelawall, 12 June 1765, Norfolk County
Moore, Abraham and Elizabeth Cinne, 13 Sept 1786, Culpeper County
Moore, Benjamin and Susanna Milbey, 19 Dec 1782, Middlesex County
Moore, George and Elizabeth Moody, 14 July 1788, Mecklenburg County
Moore, James and Mary Bonney, 29 Dec 1791, Princess Anne County
Moore, James and Margaret Todd, 9 Sept 1790, Louisa County
Moore, James and Selah Williams, 3 Dec 1760, Southampton County
Moore, John and Elizabeth McClinton, 1793, Rockbridge County
Moore, John and Temperance Ramsey, 5 May 1790, Southampton County
Moore, Littleberry and Lucy Peace, 10 Apr 1799, Brunswick County
Moore, Richard and Edie Rucks, 1787, Chesterfield County
Moore, Robert and Mary Barnes, 2 Jan 1786, Charlotte County
Moore, Samuel and Elizabeth Moore, 31 Jan 1793, Campbell County
Moore, Thomas and Rachel Wyatt, 19 July 1791, Halifax County
Moore, Thomas and Nancy Walton, 22 Mar 1774, Prince Edward County
Moore, William and Sally Garrison, 29 Aug 1799, Princess Anne County
Moore, William and Frankly Justice, 17 July 1797, Brunswick County
Moore, William and Mary Green, 28 Nov 1751, Stafford County
Morgan, John and Sally Moseley, 8 Jan 1796, Sussex County
Morgan, Samuel and Elizabeth Cannafax, 20 Oct 1785, Powhatan County
Morgan, Thomas and Elizabeth Maclin, 17 Nov 1783, Brunswick County
Moring, William and Ann Barber Jones, 13 June 1777, Sussex County
Morris, Jebez and Elizabeth Lundy, 19 Aug 1783, Greensville County
Morris, John and Sarah Periere, 30 Sept 1779, Goochland County
Morris, John and Lucy Walker, 23 Feb 1791, Louisa County
Morris, John and Elizabeth Edwards, 22 Aug 1782, Brunswick County
Morris, Nathaniel and Nancy Jeffries, 6 Feb 1776, Prince Edward County
Morris, Samuel and Susannah Vasem, 16 Oct 1756, Goochland County
Morris, Thomas and Sally Kinnard, 25 Oct 1795, Culpeper County
Morris, William and Margaret Powers, 1766, Harrison County
Morris, Sherrcd and Amy Floyd, 18 Dec 1798, Brunswick County
Morton, Jonathan and Letty McCargo, 24 Nov 1785, Prince Edward County
Morton, William and Sukey Walton, 16 Feb 1784, Prince Edward County
Mosby, John and Jannett Moss, 17 Mar 1788, Powhatan County
Mosby, Richard and Polly Vaughun, 29 Aug 1796, Powhatan County
Moseley, Arthur and Mary Moseley, 12 Mar 1798, Powhatan County
Moseley, Edward and Ann Clark, 16 June 1796, Powhatan County
Moseley, John and Elizabeth Maxey, 17 Sept 1791, Powhatan County
Moseley, Peter and Polly Branch, 15 Oct 1792, Chesterfield County
Moseley, Thomas and Tabitha Bithshears, 24 Nov 1788, Brunswick County
Moseley, William and Rebecca Tomnes, 28 Feb 1788, Amelia County
Moseley, William and Keziah Overstreet, 28 Nov 1772, Goochland County
Moss, Elisha and Anna Lyle, 22 Nov 1785, Powhatan County
Moss, John and Elizabeth Lyle, 22 Nov 1786, Powhatan County
Moss, Richard and Dorothy Moss, 30 Dec 1785, Powhatan County
Moss, William and Nancy Jackson, 21 Nov 1792, Powhatan County
Mothershead, Richard and Margaret Muse, 29 Dec 1792, Westmoreland County
Mountford, Thomas Jr and Mary Camp, 25 Oct 1786, Southampton County
Morley, Jeremiah and Hannah Robinson, 23 May 1796, Westmoreland County
Mosingo, Thomas and Mary Canniday, 24 Sept 1793, Westmoreland County
Mullins, Valentine and Patzy Grigg, 10 Nov 1794, Mecklenburg County
Murphy, Peter and Elizabeth Mauncy, 9 Feb 1752, Stafford County
Murphy, William and Sarah Montgomery, 30 Mar 1795, Sussex County
Murray, Thomas and Susanna McCargo, 6 Nov 1790, Prince Edward County
Muse, Laurence and Jane Southall, 1 June 1793, Middlesex County
Muse, Walker and Susanna Muse, 9 Nov 1790, Westmoreland County
Myrick, William and Lucy Newsom, 16 Jan 1772, Southampton County
McCariel, John and Frances Freeman, 13 Apr 1769, Norfolk County
McCling, John and Jenny Lyle, 1797, Rockbridge County
McClore, Samuel and Rosanna Steele, 1782, Rockbridge County
McCormick, Richard and Mary Roberson, 1 Dec 1798, Franklin County
McCoy, William and Elizabeth Harrison, 6 May 1799, Rockingham County
McCroskey, George and Eleanor Harkins, 1796, Rockbridge County
McCutchon, John and Agness Porter, 1789, Rockbridge County
McCutcheon, Charles and Prudence Evans, 11 Dec 1797, Mecklenburg County
McDowell, John and Isabella Iyle, 17 Feb 1798, Augusta County
McDowell, Robert and Margaret Moore, 1792, Rockbridge County
McElhenny, Robert and Mary McKnight, 1794, Rockbridge County
McFall, Benjamin and Elizabeth Paton, 1794, Rockbridge County
McGehee, Abraham and Polly Hawkins, 24 Apr 1799, Prince Edward County
Mcllwain, James and Elizabeth Hannah, 1784, Rockbridge County
McInvale, James and Mary Woodrough, 25 Apr 1786, Brunswick County
McKeehen, James and Sarah Ramsay, 1795, Rockbridge County
Mcken, Presley Jr and Nancy Mckenney, 31 July 1797, Westmoreland County
Mckenn, Larthlin and Martha Havitt, 4 Apr 1799, Sussex County
McKildoe, Robert and Betty Sanford, 3 June 1796, Westmoreland County
McLemore, John and Sylvia Reese, 13 Mar 1794, Southampton County
McMachen, John and Elizabeth Lightfoot, 29 Dec 1788, Prince Edward County
Mclal, Jacob and Mary Raye, 3 Sept 1783, Southampton County
McMan, John and Mary Taylor, 1791, Rockbridge County
Mcliel, Alexander and Ann Bennett, 25 Feb 1791, Southampton County
Mabours, William and Rosanna Meadows, 21 Jan 1793, Prince Edward County
Mance, William and Olive Thorpe, 9 May 1794, Southampton County
Manney, Slade, and Mary Wright, 26 July 1790, Brunswick County
Nash, Nathaniel and Darcus Fryer, 5 July 1791, Westmoreland County
Neal, John and Milly House, 24 Dec 1799, Brunswick County
Nelson, Andrew and Mary Chambers, 15 Mar 1788, Prince Edward County
Newby, Peter and Nanney Charity, 14 Apr 1792, Southampton County
Newsom, Jacob and Polly Darham, 13 Jan 1785, Sussex County
Newsom, Solomon and Sarah Carrier, 16 Sept 1790, Prince Edward County
Newsom, Charles and Temperence Holt, 20 Oct 1789, Sussex County
Newsom, Randall and Polly Isel, 16 Aug 1785, Sussex County
Newton, Hosea and Crissey Blake, 10 Apr 1794, Southampton County
Nichols, Robert and Gency Purcell, 29 Apr 1797, Halifax County
Nicholson, Etheldred and Susan Nicholson, 26 Nov 1798, Southampton County
Nicholson, Harris and Susanna Briggs, 16 Nov 1769, Sussex County
Nicholson, John and Lucy Edmunds, 5 Nov 1776, Southampton County
Nicholson, Robert and Polly Butts, 28 Feb 1794, Southampton County
Norman, Isaac and Sally Watts, 19 Dec 1799, Culpeper County
Northington, Natha and Jane Oliver, 1 Nov 1798, Sussex County
Nottingham, Richard and Mary Evans, 18 Dec 1776, Northampton County
Nottingham, Robert and Anne Johnson, 12 Apr 1785, Northampton County
Ogburn, Benjamin and Sally Cook, 26 Mar 1787, Brunswick County
Ogburn, Benjamin and Sally Cook, 26 Mar 1787, Brunswick County
Oldham, Charles and Patsey Wynne, 16 Nov 1796, Brunswick County
Omoerd, William and Nancy Mezude, 31 Jan 1797, Westmoreland County
Osborne, Skearm and Lucy Fleming, 18 Nov 1797, Prince Edward County
Osborne, Thomas and Amy Gilliam, 7 Aug 1797, Charlotte County
Owen, Archer and Lucy Kelly, 5 Oct 1791, Prince Edward County
Owen, James and Polly Whitlow, 3 Jan 1792, Halifax County
Owen, John and Mary Hill, 30 Oct 1777, Middlesex County
Owen, John and Hannah Probes, 10 Apr 1708, Middlesex County
Owen, John and Mary Stainback, 22 Oct 1788, Brunswick County
Owen, Nathan and Mary Griffin, 5 July 1792, Sussex County
Owen, Robert and Mary Mathis, 23 Nov 1795, Brunswick County
Owen, Thomas and Mary Ann Chandler, 30 Dec 1790, Halifax County
Page, Joseph and Elizabeth Steventon, 13 Apr 1758, Goochland County
Page, William and Agnes Houchins, 2 Dec 1757, Goochland County
Parham, Booth and Susannah Parham, 27 Jan 1794, Sussex County
Parham, Ephraim and Frances Harrison, 19 Apr 1794, Brunswick County
Parham, Lewis and Elizabeth Chappell, 21 Nov 1792, Sussex County
Parham, Thomas and Rebecca Parham, 3 Dec 1789, Sussex County
Parham, William and Margaret Spain, 6 Dec 1790, Sussex County
Parish, Humphrey and Elizabeth Lane, 1751, Goochland County
Parish, Joel and Elizabeth Hill, 26 Dec 1757, Goochland County
Parish, Matthew and Margaret Lawler, 11 Oct 1795, Brunswick County
| Parish, Sherard and Mildred Blackwell, 2 Oct 1764, Goochland County |
| Parker, Frederick and Temperance Williamson, 21 Oct 1791, Sussex County |
| Parker, William and Aggy Henson, 22 Nov 1792, Halifax County |
| Parsons, Robert and Catharine Stacy, 24 Dec 1795, Sussex County |
| Pate, Dreey and Betsy Thorpe, 17 Dec 1798, Southampton County |
| Pate, Jordan and Elizabeth Adams, 14 May 1795, Southampton County |
| Patterson, John and Tabitha Lovewell, 22 Nov 1792, Prince Edward County |
| Patton, Joseph and Esther Lyne, 26 Oct 1787, Rockbridge County |
| Payne, John and Margaret Pollock, 20 Dec 1784, Powhatan County |
| Peary, Sherwood and Martha Crock, 30 Aug 1795, Brunswick County |
| Pearson, Littleberry and Mary Thomas, Nov 1786, Brunswick County |
| Pearcy, William and Rebecca Dorman, 31 Aug 1784, Southampton County |
| Peebles, Sterling and Patsy Wilkins, 24 Apr 1788, Greensville County |
| Peebles, William and Sarah Jarrett, 13 Jan 1791, Greensville County |
| Penick, John and Sarah Johns, 29 Aug 1795, Prince Edward County |
| Penick, Thomas and Kesiah Owen, 1769, Prince Edward County |
| Pennington, James and Rachel Vick, 8 June 1780, Southampton County |
| Peters, Armstreet and Elizabeth Blizard, 24 Apr 1792, Surry County |
| Pettipool, John and Rebecca Wilkerson, 20 Sept 1785, Surry County |
| Pettway, Edward Jr and Susanna Pettway, 20 Jan 1771, Surry County |
| Phillips, Edwin and Susanna Cleary, 1 Mar 1790, Surry County |
| Phillips, John and Sarah Exum, 19 Jan 1750, Southampton County |
| Phillips, Solomon and Hannah Huffman, 26 Oct 1789, Culpeper County |
| Phillips, Thomas and Amy Clarke, 10 Nov 1787, Greensville County |
| Phipps, Benjamin and Ruth Harp, 13 Apr 1789, Sussex County |
| Pierce, Jeremiah and Clarity Gilbert, 20 Apr 1795, Surry County |
| Piller, John and Sally Vaughan, 27 Dec 1797, Prince Edward County |
| Pitman, William and Eliza Cooke, 20 Feb 1798, Chesterfield County |
| Pleasants, John and Polly Cox, 1 Aug 1797, Powhatan County |
| Pleasants, Thomas and Nancy Parsons, 2 Jan 1772, Goochland County |
| Plesants, William and Fathy Andrews, 2 Feb 1797, Sussex County |
| Ford, John Jr and Mary Drury, 18 July 1793, Southampton County |
| Ford, Thomas and Mason Cotton, 24 Jan 1789, Southampton County |
| Pope, David and Nancy Johnson, 9 Apr 1795, Southampton County |
| Pope, Evans and Sarah Barnes, 30 Jan 1787, Southampton County |
| Pope, Howell and Sally Pope, 8 Dec 1796, Southampton County |
| Pope, John and Ann Underwood, 8 Aug 1765, Southampton County |
| Pope, John and Elizabeth Johnson, 21 Dec 1793, Southampton County |
| Pope, Josiah and Priscilla Matthews, 10 Oct 1795, Southampton County |
| Pope, Nathan and Nancy Johnson, 9 Apr 1795, Southampton County |
| Pope, Simon and Anne Pope, 3 Feb 1778, Southampton County |
| Pope, Thomas and Mary Gresswitt, 16 Feb 1784, Southampton County |
| Pope, William and Ann Woodson, 10 May 1792, Powhatan County |
| Porter, James and Delilah Underwood, 27 Mar 1795, Southampton County |
| Porter, Robert and Ann Black, 10 Mar 1791, Prince Edward County |
| Porter, William and Esther McCorkle, 1799, Rockbridge County |
| Porter, William and Ellen Horton, 12 Jan 1791, Culpeper County |
| Porteus, Kirby and Mary Windham, 18 Sept 1783, Southampton County |
| Powell, Archibald and Elizabeth Welch, 14 May 1798, Chesterfield County |
Powell, James and Nancy Cholson, 22 Dec 1788, Brunswick County
Powell, James and Rebeckah Bell, 3 May 1798, Sussex County
Powell, Micajah and Mary Wilhoit, 28 Feb 1787, Culpeper County
Powell, Robert and Mary Robertson, 4 Feb 1796, Sussex County
Powder, Henry and Polly Harrison, 14 Feb 1797, Brunswick County
Pretlow, Samuel and Nancy Thomas, 15 Apr 1784, Sussex County
Price, James and Susannah Gilchrist, 4 Feb 1791, Prince Edward County
Price, Nathaniel and Frances Booker, 14 Mar 1792, Prince Edward County
Price, W. John and Nancy Kinnon, 14 Apr 1786, Henrico County
Price, Thomas and Lucy Scott, 22 Apr 1799, Brunswick County
Prince, William and Patsy Mason, 5 July 1798, Sussex County
Pritchett, Edward and Rebecca Westmoreland, 3 Dec 1799, Brunswick County
Proctor, Micajah and Suffiah Rodgers, 17 Apr 1782, Sussex County
Puckett, David and Fanny Butler, 9 Mar 1771, Prince Edward County
Purkins, Benjamin and Polley Willard, 5 Oct 1795, Halifax County
Pyland, Thomas and Lucy Juddkins, 24 Sept 1787, Surry County
Raine, William and Emelia Collier, 19 Dec 1799, Surry County
Raines, Christopher and Amy Baird, 28 Jan 1788, Brunswick County
Raines, Nathaniel and Susan Parham, 18 May 1796, Brunswick County
Rainey, William and Betsy Bobbitt, 5 Dec 1799, Sussex County
Ramsey, James and Polly Porter, 14 July 1798, Brunswick County
Ransome, John and Patsey Penick, 28 Jan 1795, Prince Edward County
Rawlings, Charles and Sarah Allen, 31 Mar 1786, Brunswick County
Rawlings, Richard and Rebecca Weaver, 1791, Sussex County
Ray, Robert and Hannah Davis, 16 Dec 1793, Southampton County
Read, Clement and Amy Malone, 17 Nov 1796, Brunswick County
Reaves, Isaac and Hannah Wallace, 25 Oct 1784, Brunswick County
Reed, Thomas and Martha Black, 18 Feb 1788, Prince Edward County
Reese, Lewis and Nancy Harwood, 16 Feb 1799, Sussex County
Reid, Abraham and Charlotte Bird, 27 Feb 1786, Southampton County
Reid, James and Nancy Young, 5 Nov 1792, Prince Edward County
Rebell, Matthew and Martha Newsom, 14 May 1789, Sussex County
Rice, John and Elizabeth Talley, 25 Dec 1794, Prince Edward County
Richardson, Arthur and Elizabeth Wright, 18 Dec 1795, Brunswick County
Richardson, Jordan and Susanna Duggar, 14 Dec 1798, Brunswick County
Richardson, William and Ann Green, 1 May 1786, Brunswick County
Rieves, Timothy and Catherine Barker, 12 Feb 1763, Sussex County
Rispees, Christopher and Nancy Smith, 7 Dec 1795, Surry County
Rivers, William and Elizabeth Vaughan, 16 Dec 1773, Sussex County
Rives, Nathaniel and Lucy Robinson, 18 Dec 1783, Greensville County
Roberts, Benjamin and Catherine Jones, 18 Sept 1782, Sussex County
Roberts, Moses and Milly Dalby, 22 Feb 1787, Northampton County
Robert, Robert and Elizabeth Rock, 20 Feb 1799, Mecklenburg County
Roberts, Thomas and Elizabeth Willis, 1 Jan 1787, Northampton County
Roberts, William and Elizabeth Houghton, 15 Aug 1778, Northampton County
Robertson, Brooks and Rhoda Callicot, 22 Dec 1791, Charlotte County
Robertson, Jonas and Catherine Markham, 24 Apr 1798, Chesterfield County
Robertson, Walthall and Ann Cary, 18 Oct 1794, Chesterfield County
Robertson, William and Elizabeth Gwyn, 31 Aug 1783, Southampton County
Robinson, Thomas and Jemima Mathews, 14 May 1796, Westmoreland County
Robinson, William and Agnes Smith, 27 Jan 1757, Orange County
Robinson, William and Susanna Clarke, 22 Dec 1792, Prince Edward County
Roe, Robert and Anne Baines, 4 Apr 1795, Sussex County
Rogers, Collin and Mary Crawford, 10 Feb 1790, Southampton County
Ronald, Andrew and Mary Fry, 3 Feb 1774, Norfolk County
Rollings, Isaac and Martha Fray, 20 Apr 1778, Southampton County
Rose, Benjamin and Lucy Harper, 12 Nov 1787, Southampton County
Rose, John and Nancy Lamkin, 15 Dec 1792, Westmoreland County
Ross, John and Martha Coney, 30 Jan 1786, Southampton County
Rowe, William and Sally Towles, 31 Mar 1787, Culpeper County
Rowlett, William and Mary Stringer, 6 Feb 1795, Chesterfield County
Royall, John Jr and Elizabeth Cocke, 27 Nov 1797, Powhatan County
Royster, Henry and Frances Draper, 8 Nov 1790, Mecklenburg County
Rudd, John and Sarah Johns, 31 Dec 1795, Prince Edward County
Rudisilla, William and Keziah Baughn, 10 Jan 1797, Culpeper County
Ruffin, William and Ann Edwards, 25 Nov 1795, Surry County
Russell, John and Ann Akin, 21 Aug 1798, Chesterfield County
Samford, William and Ann Tinsley, 3 Feb 1795, Powhatan County
Sanford, Joseph and Milly Burks, 28 Apr 1787, Brunswick County
Sanfords, Thomas and Elizabeth Morgan, 26 July 1790, Sussex County
Sandifer, Robert and Nancy Williams, 16 May 1782, Southampton County
Sanford, Daniel and Susanna Sanders, 22 May 1797, Westmoreland County
Sanford, Richard and Hannah Sutton, 11 Aug 1795, Westmoreland County
Sanford, Thomas and Frances Brown, 22 Aug 1798, Westmoreland County
Saunders, Chancellor and Jane Howard, 6 Oct 1787, Powhatan County
Saunders, Turner and Frances Dunn, 22 July 1799, Brunswick County
Savage, Thomas Jr and Esther Littleton, 9 Nov 1722, Northampton County
Savage, William and Peggy Savage, 29 June 1799, Northampton County
Savidge, Joel and Rebecca Ward, 13 Mar 1782, Surry County
Savidge, Samuel and Lucy Jones, 26 Oct 1787, Surry County
Scarborough, Britain and Molly Carr, 8 Aug 1782, Southampton County
Scarburgh, James and Susanna Bishop, 11 Oct 1797, Surry County
Scarburgh, Samuel and Peggy Kendall, 10 Apr 1759, Northampton County
Scoggins, Gardner and Martha Lucy, 29 Feb 1788, Brunswick County
Scott, Godfrey and Betsy Francis, 11 May 1785, Southampton County
Scott, William and Betty White, 4 Apr 1764, Northampton County
Scott, William and Mary Baker, 16 Dec 1782, Prince Edward County
Seaborn, Frederick and Dolly Sands, 16 Apr 1794, Sussex County
Seal, Josiah and Martha Bottom, 5 Feb 1791, Sussex County
Seward, Benjamin and Rebecca Sims, 10 Oct 1782, Brunswick County
Sharp, Burwell and Sarah White, 24 Dec 1792, Surry County
Shelly, Benjamin and Martha Bell, 10 Dec 1796, Surry County
Shelton, James and Winefred Peebles, 28 Sept 1786, Greensville County
Sheppard, Samuel and Jenny Guill, 2 Dec 1790, Prince Edward County
Sheppard, Thomas and Easter Simmons, 30 Sept 1794, Prince Edward County
Sherdock, Richard and Ann Pinn, 17 Nov 1794, Lancaster County
Short, Landman and Susannah Tait, 28 May 1793, Westmoreland County
Sills, Isham and Patsey Hazelwood, 8 Nov 1797, Greensville County
Simmons, Benjamin and Sarah Butts, 29 Jan 1772, Brunswick County
Simmons, James and Sally Edmunds, 25 Nov 1790, Southampton County
Simmons, John and Susanna Jones, 12 June 1766, Southampton County
Simmons, Spratley and Anna Drury, 13 Sept 1787, Southampton County
Simmons, William and Jane Lewis, 9 Sept 1790, Southampton County
Sims, Matthew and Amey May, 7 Mar 1774, Charlotte County
Sims, William and Cuzzy East, 16 July 1773, Halifax County
Sisk, Benjamin and Elizabeth McCallester, 7 Sept 1786, Culpeper County
Sisson, C. and Milly Branham, 20 July 1771, Orange County
Skinner, Elijah and Elizabeth Jackson, 31 Oct 1788, Culpeper County
Slate, Randle and Amy King, 26 Nov 1792, Brunswick County
Sledge, Hubert and Martha Wall, 25 Aug 1795, Surry County
Smith, Allen and Silvyer Felts, 24 Apr 1795, Sussex County
Smith, George and Mary Graham, 11 July 1786, Prince Edward County
Smith, James and Susanna Warren, 22 July 1794, Surry County
Smith, John and Elizabeth Warren, 1785, Orange County
Smith, John and Susanna Scarborough, 25 Mar 1787, Bedford County
Smith, John and Martha Lewis, 12 Dec 1799, Louisa County
Smith, John Jr and Elizabeth Hopkins, 27 Jan 1747, Goochland County
Smith, John and Elizabeth Loury, 15 Aug 1793, Culpeper County
Smith, John and Polly Gallimore, 31 Oct 1796, Charlotte County
Smith, John and Rebecca Cogbill, 3 Sept 1788, Chesterfield County
Smith, John and Mary Maclin, 31 Aug 1789, Greensville County
Smith, John and Mary Moody, 25 Dec 1798, Surry County
Smith, Joshua and Susanna Marks, 7 Dec 1797, Sussex County
Smith, Michael and Rebecca Hisspess, 11 Oct 1779, Surry County
Smith, Robert Jr and Sally Watts, 6 Apr 1791, Culpeper County
Smith, Thomas and Martha Taylor, 27 Apr 1789, Powhatan County
Smith, William and Elizabeth Young, 19 Dec 1768, Louisa County
Smith, William and Jenney Hall, 26 Feb 1793, Halifax County
Smith, William and Jane Stuart, 27 July 1787, Pittsylvania County
Smith, William and Lucy Wright, 8 Aug 1786, Culpeper County
Smith, William and Ann Dickerson, 7 May 1798, Charlotte County
Smith, William and Sally Cato, 24 Sept 1795, Greensville County
Smailing, Aquilla and Elizabeth Shotwell, 3 Jan 1791, Culpeper County
Southerland, Philemon and Fanny Penick, 9 Apr 1782, Prince Edward County
Spain, William and Amy Spain, 17 Dec 1791, Sussex County
Speakman, Thomas and Betsey Tyler, 13 June 1796, Northampton County
Spencer, James and Betty Ann Richerson, 6 Nov 1783, Prince Edward County
Spencer, Robert and Mary Charles, 12 Mar 1773, Brunswick County
Spencer, Sharp and Polly Marshall, 26 Oct 1798, Charlotte County
Spencer, Thomas C. and Frances Pearce, 7 Sept 1796, Charlotte County
Spivey, John and Phoebe Adams, 25 Dec 1788, Southampton County
Spratley, William and Mary White, Dec 1791, Surry County
Stanard, William and Mary Powell, 20 Dec 1785, Brunswick County
Stansfield, Robert and Elizabeth Beverley, 1 Aug 1717, Middlesex County
Staunton, Theophilus and Mary Perciful, 2 June 1703, Middlesex County
Stevenson, Michael and Ann Joyner, 23 Oct 1787, Southampton County
Stewart, John and Frances Duguy, 20 Apr 1791, Powhatan County
Stewart, John and Faith Hughes, 8 June 1781, Surry County
Stiles, John and Jane Cooper, 22 July 1788, Surry County
Stokes, Silvanus and Drusillah Pulliam, 9 June 1781, Halifax County
Stokes, William and Martha Wyche, 14 Sept 1796, Sussex County
Stone, William and Peggy Morris, 9 Mar 1793, Westmoreland County
Story, Daniel and Elizabeth Speed, 12 Apr 1781, Southampton County
Stott, John and Polly Waterfield, 27 July 1787, Northampton County
Stott, Jonathan and Susanna Hays, 12 May 1761, Northampton County
Stoutt, Elijah and Elizabeth Turnham, 8 Feb 1798, Culpeper County
Stratton, Benjamin and Maragret Harmanson, 5 June 1794, Northampton County
Stratton, William and Esther Guy, 28 Apr 1787, Northampton County
Stringer, John and Elizabeth Stith, 7 Feb 1767, Northampton County
Stringer, John and Rachel Wilkins, 11 Nov 1760, Northampton County
Stuart, Thomas and Winifred Atkins, 5 Feb 1795, Sussex County
Sturdivant, Holom Jr and Drusilla Hobbs, 20 Nov 1788, Sussex County
Sturdivant, John and Susanna Collier, 5 Apr 1793, Brunswick County
Sturdivant, Matthew and Frances Wynne, 9 Apr 1788, Sussex County
Sturdivant, Robert and Rebecca Sledge, 4 Jan 1793, Sussex County
Subley, Abram and Aggy Johnson, 16 Aug 1792, Powhatan County
Summerell, Jeremiah and Thamer Britt, 30 Jan 1792, Southampton County
Summerell, Thomas and Martha Hough, 19 Aug 1791, Southampton County
Sutton, Thomas and Nancy Robinson, 26 Mar 1789, Westmoreland County
Talley, William and Susanna Carter, 3 Jan 1788, Powhatan County
Tarpley, Robert and Jency Gears, 5 Apr 1799, Prince Edward County
Tarver, Andrew and Elizabeth Hartwell, 28 Jan 1791, Greensville County
Tatum, Herbert and Eliza Ogborne, 27 Feb 1797, Brunswick County
Tatum, Sihon and Martha Ogborne, 5 Jan 1799, Brunswick County
Taylor, Etheldred and Rebecca Tyus, June 1782, Southampton County
Taylor, John and Elizabeth Woodhal, 9 Oct 1755, Goochland County
Taylor, John and Levinia Drake, 26 Sept 1787, Powhatan County
Taylor, John and Sarah Ruffin, 5 Aug 1783, Southampton County
Taylor, Richard and Elizabeth Traylor, 28 Dec 1797, Chesterfield County
Taylor, Thomas and Rebecca Gray, 19 Apr 1788, Southampton County
Taylor, William and Nancy Wilson, 30 July 1798, Accomack County
Temple, Burwell and Polly Adkins, 7 Sept 1797, Sussex County
Thackston, James and Sarah Elebank, 8 Jan 1765, Prince Edward County
Thackston, Nathaniel and Francis Andrews, 6 Jan 1798, Prince Edward County
Thackston, Zadock and Susanna Taylor, 1794, Prince Edward County
Thom, David and Rebecca Anthony, 5 Feb 1789, Surry County
Thomas, John and Sarah Lawrence, 14 Oct 1786, Brunswick County
Thomas, Nathan and Catharine F. Gray, 12 Mar 1795, Southampton County
Thomas, Reuben and Ann Spencer, 1787, Orange County
Thomas, William and Frances Crowder, 3 July 1794, Halifax County
Thomason, Lewis and Nancy Thomas, 31 Jan 1796, Louisa County
Thompson, Will and Mary Meekie, 26 Dec 1786, Louisa County
Thompson, Charles and Ann Jerdonc, 19 Nov 1778, Louisa County
Thompson, Joel and Sarah Thompson, 1798, Orange County
Thompson, John and Elizabeth Barton, Sept 1786, Prince Edward County
Thompson, Josiah and Salley Cox, 17 May 1788, Powhatan County
Thompson, Robert and Lucy Hunter, 21 Feb 1783, Louisa County
Thompson, Robert and Elizabeth Reed, 3 Jan 1792, Prince Edward County
Thompson, William and Polley Worthington, 28 July 1787, Halifax County
Thompson, William and Hannah Barner, 8 Jan 1796, Surry County
Thomson, James and Tempe Moon, 6 July 1783, Louisa County
Thomson, William and Unity Hix, 17 Apr 1786, Louisa County
Thorpe, Moses and Sarah Seward, 9 Nov 1769, Southampton County
Threlkeld, Elijah and Elizabeth Cook, 14 Nov 1781, Henry County
Threlkeld, James and Elizabeth Gardiner, 10 June 1794, Culpeper County
Tiller, Henry and Christian Lundy, 5 Sept 1779, Southampton County
Tilman, John and Mary Simmons, 23 May 1758, Brunswick County
Tombs, William and Sally Hamlett, 17 May 1798, Prince Edward County
Tonlinson, John and Sarah Stewart, 6 Jan 1789, Sussex County
Tonlinson, William and Rebecca Stewart, 2 Oct 1783, Southampton County
Towler, Benjamin and Fanny Spears, 15 Jan 1798, Powhatan County
Trabue, Edward and Martha Haskins, 17 Aug 1786, Chesterfield County
Trabue, John and Magdalene Baskerville, 18 July 1782, Powhatan County
Traylor, Archer and Ann Stringer, 1796, Chesterfield County
Traylor, Micajah and Jenney Chasteen, 1788, Chesterfield County
Traylor, William and Elizabeth Winfree, 5 May 1799, Chesterfield County
Trent, John and Sarah Welcho, 6 Feb 1779, Chesterfield County
Trotter, Isham and Jenny Burch, 22 Nov 1773, Brunswick County
Trotter, James and Caty Keatts, 28 Apr 1795, Brunswick County
Trotter, William and Lucy Poulkes, 6 Sept 1799, Brunswick County
Tucker, Branch and Millicent Cheatham, 24 Nov 1784, Chesterfield County
Tucker, Frederick and Polly Crowder, 21 Dec 1786, Brunswick County
Tucker, Wright and Elizabeth Williamson, 5 Mar 1784, Brunswick County
Tuggle, Thomas and Nancy Penick, 13 Mar 1781, Prince Edward County
Turbefield, Littleberry and Martha Connelly, 28 Nov 1796, Brunswick County

(27)
Turner, Armistead and Molly Kennady, 26 Dec 1799, Culpeper County
Turner, Bartholomew and Mary Johnson, 1763, Goochland County
Turner, Caleb and Pheriba Turner, 13 Apr 1791, Southampton County
Turner, Edmund and Rebecca Dawson, 13 Nov 1787, Southampton County
Turner, Henry and Willoughby Harris, 22 Dec 1778, Southampton County
Turner, Jacob and Mary Blunt, 2 June 1754, Southampton County
Turner, John and Rebecca Turner, 14 Oct 1784, Southampton County
Turner, John and Sally Pitts, 23 Apr 1790, Northampton County
Turner, John and Susanna Butler, 17 Apr 1795, Westmoreland County
Turner, Joseph and Lucy Westbrook, 11 Feb 1790, Southampton County
Turner, Martin and Sally Stanfield, 24 Dec 1798, Halifax County
Turner, Matthew Jr and Millyoburn Malone, 13 Feb 1797, Brunswick County
Turner, Person and Mason Taylor, 16 Feb 1796, Greensville County
Turner, Pierce and Betty Powell, 11 Sept 1787, Southampton County
Turner, Simon and Nancy Bynum, 3 Mar 1797, Greensville County
Turner, Smith and Nancy Kellam, 9 July 1799, Accomack County
Turner, Stoakley and Susannah Vaughan, 25 Nov 1794, Halifax County
Turner, Theophilus and Sophia Turner, 22 Jan 1759, Northampton County
Turner, Thomas and Charlotte Harris, 15 Apr 1777, Southampton County
Turner, Vines and Ann Adams, 19 Feb 1788, Surry County
Tyus, Benjamin and Elizabeth Williamson, 1 Mar 1762, Southampton County
Underwood, Cain and Polly Harris, 9 Jan 1796, Sussex County
Urquhart, William and Mary Simmons, 12 Aug 1772, Southampton County
Valentine, Church and Julia Fleming, 9 Sept 1782, Southampton County
Vasser, Etheldred and Mary Clarke, 28 Oct 1786, Southampton County
Vaughan, Harrod and Dicey McKenny, 21 Dec 1785, Brunswick County
Vaughan, James and Sarah Mason, 20 Sept 1790, Prince Edward County
Vaughan, John and Mary Malone, 27 Oct 1783, Brunswick County
Vaughan, John and Betsy Nelson, 9 Feb 1792, Prince Edward County
Vaughan, Peter and Sarah Beazley, 31 Aug 1797, Culpeper County
Vaughan, Richard and Mary Ann Jackson, 19 Nov 1798, Prince Edward County
Vaughan, Stephen and Lucy Rideout, 26 June 1797, Brunswick County
Vaughan, William and Ann Pope, 13 May 1774, Southampton County
Velvain, William and Patsy Stacy, 5 June 1799, Sussex County
Venable, Richard and Polly Morton, May 1797, Charlotte County
Vernon, James and Nancy McNichol, 7 Aug 1797, Charlotte County
Vick, Exum and Peggy Vick, 25 Mar 1799, Southampton County
Vick, John and Dolley Whitney, 6 Mar 1799, Southampton County
Vick, Joshua and Rebecca Margrove, 5 May 1780, Southampton County
Vick, Noel and Patty Vaughan, 5 Dec 1788, Southampton County
Vick, Richard and Martha Woodward, 9 May 1754, Southampton County
Vick, Samuel and Elizabeth Bernes, 6 Feb 1778, Southampton County
Vick, Simmons and Elizabeth Vick, 19 Dec 1794, Southampton County
Vincent, Edmund and Polly Vincent, 15 Jan 1799, Greensville County
Vofram, Adam and Sarah Hicks, 16 Sept 1783, Southampton County
Wadell, Edward and Nancy Osborne, 8 Apr 1796, Prince Edward County
Wade, Anderson and Milly Carter, 10 Dec 1799, Prince Edward County
Mainwright, Samuel and Nancy Thomas, Aug 1785, Brunswick County
Wade, William and Priscilla Banks, 2 Feb 1778, Surry County
Walfraze, Adam and Sarah Hicks, 11 Sept 1785, Southampton County
Walker, Hugh and Catherine Morgan, 20 Jan 1770, Middlesex County
Walker, Peter and Ellenor Clarke, 8 Apr 1783, Goochland County
Walker, Robert and Mary Smith, 18 Feb 1796, Sussex County
Walker, William and Agnes Birchett, 21 Dec 1789, Brunswick County
Wall, Amos and Salley Murrell, 17 May 1789, Greensville County
Wall, Peter and Mary Mize, 19 Dec 1787, Brunswick County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, William and Masdoe Shewmaker</td>
<td>9 July 1796</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walpole, William and Lucy Johnson</td>
<td>3 Oct 1789</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walthall, William and Martha Woodrige</td>
<td>29 Oct 1782</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, John and Polly Warwick</td>
<td>13 Mar 1797</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, James and Frances Jenkins</td>
<td>10 Dec 1789</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Richard and Winny Smith</td>
<td>25 Sept 1786</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, William and Anne Francis</td>
<td>16 Mar 1771</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Benjamin and Rachel Washington</td>
<td>24 Mar 1763</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, James H. and Becca Lane</td>
<td>15 Jan 1798</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Michael and Jean Powell</td>
<td>13 Aug 1788</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Thomas and Mary Moring</td>
<td>26 Jan 1799</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wartman, John and Tabitha Epps</td>
<td>Dec 1787</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Amos and Pamela Branch</td>
<td>7 Jan 1792</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, James and Celia Hancock</td>
<td>6 Nov 1787</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, William and Peggy Tyler</td>
<td>18 July 1790</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Humphrey and Elizabeth Thurston</td>
<td>2 Dec 1770</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Robert and Nancy Jones</td>
<td>10 Feb 1796</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wartman, Thomas and Sally Walton</td>
<td>6 Feb 1762</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, George and Confor Wilterson</td>
<td>9 June 1786</td>
<td>Powhatan County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Robert and Rebecca Dunn</td>
<td>7 Mar 1795</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, David and Margaret Simpkins</td>
<td>5 Sept 1799</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weathers, Benjamin and Temperence Johnson</td>
<td>4 July 1791</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, James and Rebecca Pearson</td>
<td>26 Nov 1798</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Southy and Ann Miles</td>
<td>26 Oct 1795</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Randolph and Elizabeth Ward</td>
<td>11 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellons, Western and Ann Cardiner</td>
<td>18 Nov 1784</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesson, Buckner and Nancy House</td>
<td>4 Dec 1799</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesson, Julius and Lucy Wessen</td>
<td>4 Nov 1797</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesson, Thomas and Nancy Jones</td>
<td>13 Nov 1798</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesson, William and Rebecca Vaughan</td>
<td>17 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, John and Lucy Williams</td>
<td>18 Dec 1794</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westbrook, Jarratt and Lucy Black</td>
<td>10 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westbrook, John and Betsey Coggins</td>
<td>2 Jan 1796</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wester, John and Anne Burn</td>
<td>2 Jan 1783</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westmoreland, Robert and Lucy Freeman</td>
<td>26 Mar 1787</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, John and Edith Luke</td>
<td>14 July 1772</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitby, John and Patty Gurley</td>
<td>23 May 1795</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Chilton and Elizabeth Tucker</td>
<td>17 May 1787</td>
<td>Powhatan County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John and Elizabeth Pace</td>
<td>15 Sept 1735</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John and Martha MacChee</td>
<td>3 Feb 1773</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John and Elisha Mothershead</td>
<td>25 Mar 1799</td>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Jonathan and Elizabeth Townsend</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Rowley and Seaca Spraggins</td>
<td>19 Mar 1771</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Teackle and Elizabeth Pitts</td>
<td>28 May 1789</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Thomas and Elizabeth Graves</td>
<td>6 Sept 1788</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Nelson and Elizabeth Coleman</td>
<td>27 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehorn, Edward and Sally Clanton</td>
<td>15 Sept 1791</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, John and Jacoma Barns</td>
<td>5 Feb 1795</td>
<td>Prince Anne County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, Moses and Sarah Robinson</td>
<td>31 Aug 1791</td>
<td>Prince Anne County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, Tully and Elizabeth Bromley</td>
<td>4 Apr 1797</td>
<td>Prince Anne County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, Willoughby and Margaret Matthias</td>
<td>9 Mar 1797</td>
<td>Prince Anne County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield, Peter and Edy Husk</td>
<td>18 Feb 1792</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield, Seymour and Priscilla Whitehead</td>
<td>14 Mar 1793</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Timothy and Mary Jenkins</td>
<td>16 Dec 1787</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widgeon, Westerhouse and Nancy Costin</td>
<td>3 Mar 1798</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilborne, Benjamin Jr and Rebecca Oliver</td>
<td>9 May 1796</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wilkenson, James and Ann Bricken, 18 Sept 1788, Powhatan County
Wilkerson, Joel and Ann Vaughan, 16 Aug 1781, Sussex County
Wilkerson, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Thaxton, 20 Dec 1799, Prince Edward County
Wilkerson, William and Polly Hutchings, 1 Dec 1796, Sussex County
Wilkes, John and Elizabeth Steagall, 26 Nov 1787, Brunswick County
Wilkins, Eleazer and Rachel Griffith, 17 June 1772, Northampton County
Wilkins, John Jr and Catherine Custis, 7 Sept 1748, Northampton County
Wilkins, Joseph and Elizabeth Jones, 20 Sept 1799, Brunswick County
Wilkins, Robert and Elizabeth Harmanson, 4 Nov 1793, Northampton County
Wilkins, William and Margaret Speakman, 5 Mar 1793, Northampton County
Wilkinson, John and Elizabeth Williamson, 11 Feb 1754, Southampton County
Wilkinson, William and Sarah Heffermot, 21 Aug 1740, Stafford County
Williams, Absalom and Molly Carr, 20 Aug 1785, Southampton County
Williams, Burwell and Elizabeth Edwards, 18 Oct 1791, Southampton County
Williams, Drewry and Leze Beal, 29 Apr 1784, Southampton County
Williams, Jeremiah and Nancy Bell, 14 Nov 1798, Southampton County
Williams, John and Michell Curles, 22 Aug 1717, Middlesex County
Williams, John and Susannah Ellis, 12 Jan 1775, Henrico County
Williams, John and Mason Biggs, 24 Apr 1790, Charlotte County
Williams, John and Mary Williams, 27 Dec 1788, Southampton County
Williams, John and Frances Strange, 22 Sept 1788, Brunswick County
Williams, Mathew and Susannah Tan, 22 Dec 1783, Southampton County
Williams, Richard and Rachael Atkinson, 11 Nov 1792, Southampton County
Williams, Roland and Nancy Mares, 28 Jan 1793, Brunswick County
Williams, Thomas and Winnifred Foster, 4 July 1785, Southampton County
Williamson, Charles and Polly Woolsey, 26 Jan 1795, Brunswick County
Williamson, George and Fanny Toombs, 7 Feb 1785, Charlotte County
Williamson, John and Rebecca Williamson, 12 Feb 1794, Southampton County
Williamson, Lewelling and Elizabeth Clack, 12 July 1778, Brunswick County
Williamson, Stephen and Elizabeth Edmunds, 21 Jan 1759, Southampton County
Williamson, Thomas and Martha Graves, 9 Oct 1786, Brunswick County
Williford, John and Sarah Williford, 4 Mar 1799, Southampton County
Willis, Mariat and Sally Freshwater, 23 Apr 1790, Northampton County
Wills, Robert and Nancy Arrington, 13 Feb 1797, Southampton County
Wills, Jonathan and Polly Matthews, 25 Feb 1796, Southampton County
Wilson, John and Ann Davidson, 1796, Rockbridge County
Wilson, John and Martha Bracker, 6 Mar 1794, Prince Edward County
Wilson, Spencer and Frances Watts, 22 Sept 1774, Northampton County
Wilson, Thomas and Elizabeth Worsham, 19 Sept 1797, Prince Edward County
Wilson, William and Peggy Tompkins, 14 Jan 1795, Northampton County
Wilson, William and Sarah Blizzard, 29 July 1797, Surry County
Windham, John Jr and Martha Kitching, 3 Jan 1779, Southampton County
Winfield, Joshua and Rebecca Carloos, 4 Nov 1777, Brunswick County
Winfree, Jesse and Frances Spencer, 16 June 1791, Prince Edward County
Wingfield, William Jr and Elizabeth Tucker, 6 Jan 1783, Sussex County
Withers, Howel and Faithy Woodland, 12 Jan 1785, Southampton County
Womack, Archer and Ann Flournoy, 21 Nov 1797, Prince Edward County
Womack, Tignal and Nancy Meadows, 7 July 1795, Prince Edward County
Womack, James and Sarah Simpson, 25 Feb 1781, Southampton County
Wood, Carolus and Priscilla Holloway, 15 Jan 1787, Prince Edward County
Wood, John and Lucy Lawrence, 9 June 1784, Southampton County
Wood, William and Fanny Jones, 10 Feb 1791, Middlesex County
Wood, William Jr and Jane Jeter, 4 July 1788, Amelia County
Wood, William and Lucretia Lawrence, 10 June 1784, Southampton County
Woodard, Samuel and Millicent Juyner, 17 Dec 1795, Southampton County
Woodson, John and Anna Woodson, 9 Oct 1777, Goochland County
Woodson, Samuel and Elizabeth Payne, 19 June 1777, Goochland County
Woodson, William and Ann Lancaster, 20 Nov 1792, Prince Edward County
Woolridge, Thomas and Mary Ceaye, 5 Oct 1772, Chesterfield County
Wootton, Thomas and Mary Towlinson, 4 Oct 1785, Sussex County
Worrell, John and Olive Griffin, 1 Dec 1788, Southampton County
Worrell, Lewis and Polly Bailey, 7 Aug 1798, Southampton County
Worrell, Shadrack and Lydia Council, 5 Nov 1794, Southampton County
Worsham, David and Jemima Dunavant, 1793, Chesterfield County
Worsham, Thomas and Martha Moseley, 13 Jan 1778, Chesterfield County
Worsham, William and Dicey Holt, 22 Nov 1798, Prince Edward County
Wren, Robert and Hannah David, 16 Dec 1793, Southampton County
Wrenn, Henry and Lucy Porch, 27 Feb 1794, Greensville County
Wrenn, John and Frances Oliver, 27 Dec 1797, Sussex County
Wrenn, Randolph and Martha Jones, 10 Sept 1789, Southampton County
Wright, James and Katey Glover, 31 July 1787, Sussex County
Wright, John and Marenda Smith, 26 Dec 1797, Surry County
Wright, Johnson, and Polly Dawson, 26 June 1792, Westmoreland County
Wright, Reuben and Anna Gilbert, 21 Nov 1792, Sussex County
Wright, William and Rachel Perry, 1787, Orange County
Wright, William and Fanny Riddle, 7 Jan 1789, Caroline County
Wyche, William and Elizabeth Malone, 27 Aug 1789, Greensville County
Wynne, Harrison and Sally Bonds, 27 Feb 1799, Sussex County
Wynne, Joshua and Nancy Wynne, 11 Aug 1798, Sussex County
Wynne, Matthew and Winny Lilly, 28 Oct 1788, Sussex County
Wynne, Robert and Betsey Sledge, 23 May 1798, Sussex County
Yager, Nicholas and Anne Wayland, 22 Dec 1785, Culpeper County
Yates, Bartholomew and Anne Daniel, 11 May 1769, Middlesex County
Yates, William and Isabella Gaines, 13 Feb 1786, Culpeper County
Yeargan, William and Elizabeth Rainey, 14 Feb 1792, Brunswick County
Young, Charles and Sally Mayer, 11 Jan 1789, Culpeper County
Young, James and Ann Nelson, 20 May 1783, Surry County
Young, Samuel and Mary Coons, 11 Mar 1786, Culpeper County
Young, Thomas and Katherine Barlow, 26 Sept 1766, Sussex County
Zachary, Charles and Tishee Baldwin, 8 Mar 1785, Prince Edward County

(31)
BRIDE INDEX

Abernathy 7,18
Acre 1
Adams 23,26,28
Ady 18
Addison 4,14
Adkins 12,20,27
Akin 25
Alexander 11
Allen 7,13,14,24
Allgood 14
Ambros 7
Anderson 6,14,20
Anderson 14,17
Andrews 10,17,18,23,27
Angel 1
Anthony 27
Applewhite 18
Archer 5
Armstrong 17
Arnold 13
Arrington 30
Arthur 11
Artiburn 1
Artis 10
Atkins 26
Atkinson 4,15,16,30
Austin 2,3
Avent 8
Baber 3
Bagley 6
Bair 10,12,15,17,31
Bains 24
Baldwin 31
Balk 2
Ball 4,7,19,20
Ballard 10
Bandill 10
Banks 28
Barbee 3
Barber 18
Barker 7
Barnes 10,11,21,23,28,29
Barnett 27
Barr 2,3
Barham 2,7,20,22
Barker 12,24
Barlow 7
Barnes 10,11,21,23,28,29
Baron 27
Barrett 2,3
Barlow 11,16,27
Baskerville 3,27
Bass 17
Baugh 15,17
Baughn 25
Beal 5,30
Beasley 14
Beasley 28
Beheier 9
Bell 5,7,9,16,24,25,30
Bennett 8,13,22
Bethel 7,18
Betts 15
Beverley 26
Bevill 6
Bigs 30
Bignal 6
Bilbo 14
Bingham 6
Birchett 28
Bird 6,24
Bishop 1,19,25
Black 23,24,29
Blackwell 7,23
Blake 8,22
Blizard 9,23,30
Blunt 7,19,28
Bobbitt 24
Boles 13
Bonner 12
Bonney 20
Boothe 10,12,16
Bottom 25
Boucher 11
Boushell 5
Bowles 1
Bowman 19
Darcy 16
Draker 30
Bradshaw 7
Bramley 14
Branch 13,14,15,21,29
Bramham 25
Braswell 6
Brent 18
Bricken 30
Bridgehouse 16
Broder 2,5,11
Brogdon 29
Brough 5,6,7,8,11,13,14,15,17,19,25
Browning 11
Brownwell 4
Brumfield 4
Buckner 12
Bunlop 10
Bumpass 9
Bump 13
Bungard 14
Bunley 18
Burk 27
Burks 25
Burn 29
Bushong 1
Butler 3,16,24
Butts 1,22,25
Bufton 5
Cain 7
Calahan 14
Calbraith 20
Callahan 18
Callcoc 24
Callis 6
Caldorpher 28
Calvert 15
Camp 21
Campbell 1,16
Cannafax 21
Cannaday 21
Cannon 14
Cargill 16
Carlo 16
Carleton 24
Carr 30
Car 10,17,18,25,30
Carrel 9
Carrier 22
Carter 3,15,27,28
Cary 24
Casey 12,16
Cast 26
Ceaye 31
Chambers 11,20,22
Campan 5
Chandler 1,22
Channell 2
Chapman 8,10,15,16
Chappell 19,22
Chapin 1,22
Charles 23,26
Charlton 4
Chasteen 27
Chastham 5,27
Cheatwood 11
Chenoweth 2
Childress 8,33
Chilton 4,16
Chumbley 19
Churn 10
Cinnee 20
Clack 19,20
Claiiborne 23
Clanton 12
Clary 12
Clarke 12,13,15,17,18,21,23,24
Clark 26
Clarkson 11,15
Clary 23
Clay 1,19
Cliche 8
Clawers 9
Coale 19
Cos 26
Cock 5,28
Coffelt 4
Cogbill 9,20
Coger 18
Coggan 15
Coggins 6,29
Coil 3
Coke 9,17
Coleman 1,29
Collier 8,10
Connally 11
Connelly 4
Connors 17
Connolly 23
Conrad 11
Conway 16
Cook 12,18,22
27
Coons 31
Cooper 6,17,26
Copp 1
Corbin 6
Cordell 12
Costin 29
Cotton 23
Cottin 23
Council 4,7,31
Cowling 9
Cox 2,7,9,10,12,19,23,27
Craddock 6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crafford</td>
<td>6, 7, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crajhead</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cralle</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craghead</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creasey</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crew</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crig^er</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crisal</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocket</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crook</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross</td>
<td>2, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crump</td>
<td>5, 7, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumpler</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curles</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currell</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curril</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custis</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutler</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalby</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dameron</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>7, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darden</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughtry</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport</td>
<td>7, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daverion</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davison</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>2, 3, 7, 8, 11, 12, 17, 19, 24, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson</td>
<td>16, 28, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deagle</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dejarnett</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devins</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dew</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dial</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dishman</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobyns</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dogget</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolman</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dornan</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downton</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowty</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyel</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drewry</td>
<td>8, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Druky</td>
<td>23, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggar</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duguy</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn</td>
<td>25, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunton</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyson</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastes</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echo</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmunds</td>
<td>7, 8, 22, 25, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td>3, 4, 8, 9, 13, 21, 25, 29, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eggleston</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elam</td>
<td>9, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elebank</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elery</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eley</td>
<td>6, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>9, 19, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eppes</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epps</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans</td>
<td>3, 5, 7, 21, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewe</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exum</td>
<td>16, 18, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farguson</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fars</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrar</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulconer</td>
<td>9, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fearneough</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fears</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felts</td>
<td>9, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson</td>
<td>8, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrill</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fewket</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzhugh</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming</td>
<td>18, 22, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flipping</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flournoy</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foard</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fones</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fooshee</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford</td>
<td>8, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowlkes</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>25, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>5, 8, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>1, 21, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freshwater</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frye</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fryer</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fultz</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuqua</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabbert</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaines</td>
<td>2, 3, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallimore</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganwell</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner</td>
<td>16, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garryty</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaskins</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaunt</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gear</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gee</td>
<td>6, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cholsen</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbards</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobbons</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>23, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilchrist</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glendening</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover</td>
<td>13, 17, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godwin</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffigon</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golding</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colt</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode</td>
<td>7, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodrich</td>
<td>12, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwyn</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Googe</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Googer</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves</td>
<td>5, 29, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>4, 6, 8, 11, 14, 24, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>5, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregorie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gressett</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin</td>
<td>22, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigg</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimmel</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groce</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guil</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiter</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurley</td>
<td>8, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwaltney</td>
<td>6, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwyn</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hacworth</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadox</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>11, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halfpenny</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>6, 13, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlett</td>
<td>16, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancher</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock</td>
<td>9, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handback</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannon</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardaway</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hare</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargrave</td>
<td>14, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargrove</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkins</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmanson</td>
<td>26, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>11, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>3, 6, 12, 13, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>4, 7, 8, 18, 21, 22, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart</td>
<td>2, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwell</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwell</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwell</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood</td>
<td>4, 13, 23, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskins</td>
<td>6, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslip</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher</td>
<td>12, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathocock</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>10, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawks</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays</td>
<td>23, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazelwood</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heard</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heckman</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedgpheth</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffermott</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tan</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapscott</td>
<td>11,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>7,19,22,26,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thackston</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tharp</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theelaball</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>11,17,23,24,27,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>15,17,18,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td>3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe</td>
<td>2,4,22,23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrakeld</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston</td>
<td>17,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilney</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinch</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinsley</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tollor</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson</td>
<td>13,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompkins</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toombs</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towles</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townes</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend</td>
<td>1,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traylor</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigg</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trother</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trower</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>20,29,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>1,7,8,9,16,17,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnham</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tynes</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyus</td>
<td>10,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uzzell</td>
<td>6,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasser</td>
<td>5,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan</td>
<td>5,21,23,24,28,29,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venable</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vick</td>
<td>11,14,23,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viney</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddle</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagstaff</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakefield</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>20,24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton</td>
<td>21,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>6,10,16,25,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warker</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>3,4,17,25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrick</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterfield</td>
<td>1,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson</td>
<td>16,17,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts</td>
<td>6,13,22,26,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayland</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver</td>
<td>10,20,24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webber</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch</td>
<td>24,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentworth</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westbrook</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesson</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westcoat</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wester</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westmoreland</td>
<td>12,17,24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whealy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>11,25,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead</td>
<td>7,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield</td>
<td>7,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitley</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitlow</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittington</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhoit</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins</td>
<td>17,23,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson</td>
<td>23,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson</td>
<td>2,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willbourne</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>1,3,5,7,8,9,10,12,13,18,19,20,25,29,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td>3,11,16,23,27,28,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williford</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>10,18,24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>3,4,6,7,14,18,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winbourne</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windham</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfree</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingfield</td>
<td>7,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winkfield</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winters</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womble</td>
<td>4,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womrell</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>2,4,8,9,12,15,18,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhal</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhouse</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland</td>
<td>2,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodroff</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrow</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrough</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson</td>
<td>13,15,23,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worrell</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wortham</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrenn</td>
<td>4,6,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright</td>
<td>1,8,9,16,22,24,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td>9,19,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyche</td>
<td>10,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne</td>
<td>10,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne</td>
<td>3,17,26,22,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarrington</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoe</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yopp</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young</td>
<td>8,15,20,24,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmerman</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES
1700 - 1799
Volume Twenty Five

Compiled - 1978
By
Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
1319 N. 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133
Abdell, Ezekiel and Sarah Dalby, 16 Sept 1779, Northampton County
Abdell, Abel and Nancy Dixon, 17 June 1779, Northampton County
Abell, Ephraim and Betsy Stringfellow, 14 Jan 1784, Fauquier County
Able, George and Anna Talor, 4 Feb 1792, Shenandoah County
Absolem, William and Mary Owens, 27 May 1782, Prince Anne County
Acre, John and Nancy Maggee, 9 Feb 1791, Henrico County
Aeworth, Jacob and Susannah Hanaly, 16 May 1761, Norfolk County
Adams, Dancy and Nancy Farley, 24 Apr 1788, Amelia County
Adams, Isaac Jr and Susannah Wingfield, 28 Mar 1778, Sussex County
Adams, Isaac and Judith Carroll, 30 Dec 1786, Mecklenburg County
Adams, John and Sarah Minnis, 15 July 1799, Southampton County
Adams, Mallary and Betsey Bowers, 6 May 1784, Henrico County
Adams, Richard and Elizabeth Griffin, 10 Apr 1795, Richmond County
Adams, William and Linney Willett, 1 Jan 1799, Loudoun County
Addison, Thomas and Margaret Waltham, 14 Oct 1775, Northampton County
Adkins, Howell and Elizabeth Heath, 23 Feb 1796, Sussex County
Adshead, Solomon and Charity Dison, 14 Oct 1728, Norfolk County
Ahart, John and Peggy Pearson, 12 Dec 1783, Orange County
Airy, William and Mary Stowers, 16 Aug 1788, Orange County
Akers, John and Sarah Brown, 8 Aug 1793, Franklin County
Alexander, James and Franky Ahart, 14 June 1792, Orange County
Alexander, Rawleigh and Elizabeth Smoot, 11 Sept 1789, Northumberland County
Allansworth, William and Nancy Jones, 29 Dec 1787, Shenandoah County
Allen, Christian and Frances Harwood, 22 Jan 1796, Henrico County
Allen, Darling and Judith Nance, 19 May 1783, Mecklenburg County
Allen, Flemong and Patsey Allen, 2 Mar 1790, Henrico County
Allen, Reuben and Magdaline Skeen, 23 June 1788, Shenandoah County
Allen, Thomas and Mary Craghead, 6 Dec 1790, Franklin County
Allen, William and Elizabeth Freeman, 29 Feb 1792, Henrico County
Allfriend, Benjamin and Ann Dudley, 24 June 1780, Amelia County
Allie, John and Mildred Lawrence, 1 Jan 1787, Franklin County
Allmand, Aaron and Ann Harrison, 1762, Isle of Wight County
Alloway, Isaac and Mary Ann Hammond, 29 July 1797, Richmond County
Altick, Daniel and Elizabeth Altick, 17 Aug 1797, Franklin County
Anderson, Coral and Kitty Riddle, 6 Sept 1790, Fauquier County
Anderson, Jordan and Margaret Easter, 6 June 1785, Mecklenburg County
Anderson, Matthew and Polly Bagley, 9 Apr 1789, Amelia County
Anderson, Robert and Sally Smith, 13 Aug 1794, Chesterfield County
Anderson, Walter and Susanna Prou, 5 Apr 1715, Richmond County
Anderson, William and Elizabeth Minor, 24 Dec 1793, Henrico County
Andrews, David and Mary Coker, 1 Feb 1794, Southampton County
Andrews, Robert and Betsy Stratton, 11 Dec 1788, Northampton County
Andrews, William and Sally Pleasant, 10 Dec 1792, Sussex County
Andrews, William and Adah Dennis, 14 Aug 1792, Northampton County
Andrick, Jacob and Cathrine Smith, 7 May 1793, Shenandoah County
Angel, William and Mary Valentine, 20 Dec 1785, Henrico County
Appleby, Richard and Elizabeth Fression, 17 Nov 1728, Richmond County
Applewhaite, Henry and Ann Harris, 17 May 1756, Southampton County
Applewhaite, Thomas and Mary Archer, 1764, Isle of Wight County
Archer, Stephen and Fanny Patrum, 28 Dec 1795, Chesterfield County
Arlington, James and Elizabeth Shepherd, 2 Feb 1785, Norfolk County
Armstrong, Adam and Mary Scott, 18 Nov 1796, Henrico County
Armstrong, William and Alianna Hill, 26 Dec 1793, Franklin County
Arnold, Samuel and Becky Hitch, 1 Sept 1798, Fauquier County
Arteburn, Elijah and Sarah Vinson, 24 Dec 1791, Shenandoah County
Artis, Edmund and Nanny Evans, 23 Feb 1796, Southampton County
Ashbone, William and Eleanor Starks, 15 Oct 1729, Richmond County
Ashton, Jeremiah and Betty Ford, 2 June 1798, Northumberland County

(1)
Atherton, Jepthal and Elizabeth Jarrett, 11 Mar 1763, Southampton County
Atkins, Lemuel and Patty Carrell, 12 Nov 1787, Sussex County
Atkinson, Elias and Jennett Edmunds, 29 Dec 1789, Southampton County
Atkinson, James Jr and Martha Price, 1739, Isle of Wight County
Atkinson, John and Mary Jelks, 19 June 1774, Southampton County
Atkinson, William and Phebe Megee, 9 June 1797, Powhatan County
Atkisson, Isariah and Lucy Ellis, 21 Aug 1792, Henrico County
Atwood, John and Eliz Roy, 25 May 1780, Shenandoah County
Austin, George and Esther Kizer, 6 May 1797, Shenandoah County
Avery, Yeo and Elizabeth Harbin, June 1710, Richmond County
Bacon, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Meux, 1 May 1786, Henrico County
Bagley, James and Rachel Crenshaw, 8 Apr 1789, Amelia County
Bagnall, William and Nelly Newman, 16 Dec 1786, Isle of Wight County
Bailey, Edward and Sarah Scott, 16 Mar 1792, Southampton County
Bailey, Henry and Peggy Anguish, 24 Jan 1789, Surry County
Bailey, Jeremiah and Frances Cousins, 28 Nov 1799, Amelia County
Bailey, John and Rebecca Bailey, 27 Jan 1792, Sussex County
Bailey, Michael and Rose Wortham, 22 Sept 1796, Amherst County
Bailey, Peter and Lucy Harwood, 19 Apr 1798, Henrico County
Bailey, Philip and Susanna Cotton, 17 Oct 1796, Sussex County
Bailey, Thomas and Nancy Bailey, 31 Jan 1785, Surry County
Bailey, William and Milley Whittar, 24 Mar 1785, Henrico County
Bain, John and Sylvia Wooten, 19 Dec 1781, Sussex County
Baker, Daniel and Mary Prince, 11 Oct 1796, Shenandoah County
Baker, James and Lucy Scott, 1787, Henrico County
Baker, Rooty and Eve Kiblinger, 16 Mar 1789, Shenandoah County
Baldwin, John Jr and Annie Simmons, 24 Feb 1794, Prince Edward County
Bales, Edmund and Margaret Reeves, 20 May 1799, Fauquier County
Ball, David and Sarah McAdam, 14 Dec 1795, Northumberland County
Ball, Thomas and Susanna Blunt, 31 Aug 1785, Henrico County
Ball, William and Mary Ball Taylor, 14 Nov 1791, Northumberland County
Ballew, Leonard and Sarah Wingfield, 11 Dec 1792, Goochland County
Bandy, Carey and Frances Woods, 14 Nov 1791, Franklin County
Banks, John and Mary Stowers, 3 Dec 1795, Berkeley County
Banks, William and Elizabeth Harris, 10 Jan 1793, Franklin County
Bard, William and Barbara Sayar, 25 Mar 1791, Shenandoah County
Barber, Samuel and Catherine White, 3 Apr 1792, Henrico County
Barding, William and Cney Wingo, 23 Aug 1787, Amelia County
Barham, Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith, 12 May 1791, Southampton County
Barker, Alexander and Charity Brackett, 27 Aug 1785, Henrico County
Barker, Gray and Elizabeth Gilbert, 3 Nov 1785, Sussex County
Barker, William and Ursley Fussell, 7 July 1787, Henrico County
Barlow, John and Salley Wrenn, 7 Sept 1795, Isle of Wight County
Barnard, William and Eleanor Harden, 7 Feb 1788, Henrico County
Barnes, Buxton and Parthenia Powell, 15 Apr 1782, Southampton County
Barnes, John and Jane Tederick, 19 Jan 1798, Berkeley County
Barnes, Joseph and Sally Darden, 6 Apr 1788, Southampton County
Barnes, Peter and Winifred Tune, 29 Dec 1787, Richmond County
Barnes, Shadrack and Frances Mozingo, 18 May 1785, Culpeper County
Barnett, Joseph and Jane Dobson, 14 Jan 1794, Shenandoah County
Barnes, Edward and Alice McClanahan, 28 Oct 1797, Northumberland County
Barret, Thomas and Elizabeth Campbell, 5 Nov 1782, Henrico County
Barrett, Nathan and Sally Barrett, 16 Feb 1785, Southampton County
Barte, John and Dicey Kirby, 4 Sept 1787, Franklin County
Bartlett, Elisha and Leah Scates, 9 Feb 1791, Richmond County
Basebeech, James and Sally Cheatham, 27 Feb 1798, Surry County
Bass, Archad and Polley Hughes, 22 Jan 1793, Henrico County

(2)
Bass, John H. and Rebecca Pitello, 24 Oct 1791, Brunswick
Bassett, William and Nancy Davis, 13 Dec 1797, Henrico County
Bates, William and Molly Dawly, 1 Dec 1785, Princess Anne County
Battern, James and Mildred Davis, 28 Sept 1791, Surry County
Baugh, Andrew and Nancy Britton, 29 Dec 1794, Chesterfield County
Baugh, Daniel and Lucy Brooks, 10 Oct 1780, Mecklenburg County
Bayliss, Hugh and Judith Alexander, 12 Oct 1789, Northumberland County
Beach, John and Mary Jones, 1 May 1787, Shenandoah County
Beacham, Thomas and Jenny Cox, 11 Feb 1788, Northumberland County
Beal, Jacob and Elizabeth Daughtry, 18 Mar 1784, Southampton County
Beale, Reuben and Frances Robinson, 9 Mar 1749, Richmond County
Beale, Samuel and Nancy Garner, 27 Jan 1795, Westmoreland County
Beam, Abm and Ann Hersherberger, 17 May 1788, Shenandoah County
Beane, John and Ann King, 22 Mar 1788, Westmoreland County
Beard, Jacob and Mary Hockslager, 8 Apr 1792, Shenandoah County
Beavers, Joseph and Anna Swarts, 20 Apr 1799, Loudoun County
Becket, William and Elizabeth Sprinkle, 8 Oct 1792, Berkeley County
Bee, Frank and Sally Evans, 21 Feb 1798, Northumberland County
Beeson, Archibald and Sarah Barker, 11 Dec 1795, Henrico County
Beetley, Jesse and Elizabeth Crowder, 10 Jan 1788, Northumberland County
Beicher, Richard and Usley Hastin, 3 Jan 1787, Amelia County
Bell, George and Sarah Homes, 17 Dec 1789, Henrico County
Bell, John and Elizabeth Toff, 22 Nov 1790, Northumberland County
Bell, Stephen and Jemima Ingram, 6 Apr 1786, Surry County
Bell, William Jr and Esther Scott, 4 Sept 1797, Northampton County
Belscher, Hugh and Martha Avery, 1 Feb 1766, Sussex County
Benn, George and Mary Ann Bashfoot, 22 Nov 1794, Isle of Wight County
Bennett, Charles and Ann Rout, 28 Dec 1762, Richmond County
Bennett, Nathaniel and Rachel Nailer, 8 Oct 1787, Henrico County
Bens, Abm and Eliz Moge, 26 Jan 1791, Shenandoah County
Benthall, John and Elizabeth Coffigon, 8 Jan 1753, Northampton County
Benthall, William and Elizabeth Perkins, 29 Dec 1790, Norfolk County
Bergner, Peter and Eliz Cline, 14 Nov 1796, Shenandoah County
Bernard, John and Martha Norwell, 16 July 1792, Goochland County
Berrick, George and Elizabeth Barecraft, 22 Dec 1790, Richmond County
Berry, Greenberry and Frances Davis, 7 Aug 1787, Fauquier County
Berry, John and Barbara Kagy, 7 Sept 1793, Shenandoah County
Berry, Thomas and Margaret Walker, 20 Nov 1789, Northumberland County
Bessom, John and Elizabeth Williams, 28 June 1783, Norfolk County
Bethell, Isham and Agness Bethell, 22 Feb 1785, Henrico County
Bevan, Peter and Mary Green, 1734, Isle of Wight County
Bevill, Joel and Sarah Coleman, 26 Sept 1797, Amelia County
Bickerton, Thomas and Rebecca Park, 27 Mar 1786, Shenandoah County
Bidgood, William and Hester Williamson, 1746, Isle of Wight County
Bilbro, Thomas and Mary Lucas, 11 Oct 1797, Surry County
Binford, Thomas and Susanna Finch, 2 May 1795, Necklenburg County
Bingham, Henry and Ritter Collins, 13 June 1794, Northampton County
Bird, James and Fanny Mason, 3 Sept 1787, Franklin County
Birdsong, Charles and Mille Daughtry, 9 Mar 1786, Southampton County
Birkett, Theodrick and Rebecca Collier, 4 Sept 1793, Brunswick County
Bishop, Edmund and Polly Bishop, 15 Feb 1788, Surry County
Bishop, John and Martha Gilliam, 12 Feb 1799, Sussex County
Bishop, Joseph and Ann George and 7 June 1782, Southampton County
Black, Peter and Eliz Windle, 17 June 1793, Shenandoah County
Blackburn, Rober and Jane Hackney, 27 Dec 1779, Middlesex County
Blackhead, Benjamin and Kelsey Johnson, 7 Feb 1789, Southampton County
Blackmore, George and Polly Rivercom, 8 June 1795, Shenandoah County
Blackwell, Benjamin and Polly Freeman, 22 Jan 1799, Fauquier County
Blades, William and Betty Baley, 7 Oct 1785, Henrico County
Blake, Joshua and Esther Warren, 18 Mar 1775, Northampton County
Blakey, Churchill and Anne Chowning, 24 Oct 1772, Middlesex County
Bland, Richard and Elizabeth Randolph, Feb 1701, Henrico County
Blankenship, Hezekiah and Rhoda Meador, 28 Feb 1791, Franklin County
Blankenship, Stanton and Susanna Perdue, 1792, Chesterfield County
Blessing, John and Clare Skeen, 22 Dec 1797, Shenandoah County
Block, William and Lukey Hudson, 31 May 1790, Henrico County
Blow, Micajah and Sally Parker, 10 May 1798, Sussex County
Blueford, Spencer and Catharine Cornish, 13 Oct 1794, Northumberland County
Blanding, Richard and Mary Browne, 1709, Isle of Wight County
Blunt, Thomas and Elizabeth Peete, 11 Nov 1783, Sussex County
Bly, John and Esther Keller, 6 June 1784, Shenandoah County
Blythe, John and Rhoda Wright, 9 Sept 1790, Southampton County
Bolling, Edward and Dorothea Payne, 14 Feb 1794, Goochland County
Bombaugh, George and Mary Boyas, 24 Mar 1786, Shenandoah County
Bonner, Chappell and Priscilla Smith, 13 Aug 1787, Sussex County
Booker, Edward and Mary Boyas, 30 Sept 1761, Amelia County
Booker, William and Sarah Smith, 27 May 1785, Henrico County
Boon, Charles and Nancy Abdeel, 7 Mar 1788, Northampton County
Bradley, David and Elizabeth Harrison, 30 Mar 1790, Isle of Wight County
Bradley, Joseph and Rebecca Patillo, 17 Feb 1794, Mecklenburg County
Bradshaw, Jeremiah and Dicey Jeter, 7 Dec 1784, Amelia County
Bradshaw, William and Mary Johnson, 13 Feb 1790, Goochland County
Branch, Arthur and Catharine Moseley, 16 Sept 1779, Powhatan County
Branch, William and Judith Scott, 20 Sept 1764, Amelia County
Bramsford, Anthony and Rachel Courtley, 13 Apr 1793, Henrico County
Brantley, Willis and Mary Jenkins, 1780, Isle of Wight County
Brenner, Philip and Eliz Earhart, 9 Oct 1794, Shenandoah County
Brent, Thomas and Lucy Brent, 18 Feb 1779, Lancaster County
Briggs, Henry and Mary Blow, 11 Oct 1764, Southampton County
Brightwell, Reynolds and Sally Evans, 7 Oct 1785, Henrico County
Bristow, Josiah and Elizabeth Wilkins, 24 Jan 1781, Middlesex County
Britt, James and Elizabeth Harris, 26 Sept 1787, Isle of Wight County
Brooke, Charles and Anna James, 26 Nov 1787, Princess Anne County
Brookman, Andrew and Amelia Brockman, 22 Apr 1793, Orange County
Brook, Thomas and Ann Johnson, 13 May 1785, Middlesex County
Brooks, James and Hannah Balmer, 11 Dec 1786, Southampton County
Brooks, Levi and Nancy Hamblin, 7 Oct 1799, Charlotte County
Brotherhood, Joshua and Dorothy Negley, 13 Aug 1797, Henrico County
Brown, David and Martha Abernathy, 23 Nov 1795, Brunswick County
Brown, Henry and Rhoda Woodland, 30 Mar 1795, Princess Anne County
Brown, James and Susannah Mills, 30 May 1795, Amherst County
Brown, John and Mary Hoyle, 11 Apr 1799, Pittsylvania County
Brown, Richard and Duerszeler Austin, 31 Aug 1786, Henrico County
Brown, Stark and Tabitha Rigby, 8 May 1779, Bedford County
Browne, Anthony and Althea Davis, 4 June 1798, Southampton County
Browne, William and Elizabeth Ruffin, 20 Sept 1792, Surry County
Browning, William and Nancy Stone, 27 June 1793, Culpeper County
Brunley, Samuel and Catey Bearcroft, 25 Oct 1796, Northumberland County
Bryan, Wilson and Betsey Pearson, 7 Jan 1794, Henrico County
Bryant, John and Elizabeth Joyner, 1716, Isle of Wight County
Bryant, William and Sarah Kennedy, 11 Dec 1784, Charlotte County
Buck, Charles and Sarah Jones, 19 July 1780, Shenandoah County
Buford, William Jr and Martha Logwood, 11 Oct 1783, Bedford County
Bullock, Barden and Betsey Pinner, 29 Aug 1796, Isle of Wight County
Bunche, George and Hannah Hibbs, 28 Nov 1787, Bedford County
Bunting, Halloway and Priscilla Turner, 21 May 1787, Northampton County
Burch, John and Dorothy Pleasants, 28 Dec 1789, Henrico County
Burgess, Nathaniel and Anne Goffigon, 14 Jan 1772, Northampton County
Burgiser, David and Caty Woolard, 15 Dec 1795, Shenandoah County
Burnett, Edmund and Rebecca Crowder, 31 Oct 1797, Mecklenburg County
Burns, John and Mary Williams, 6 Dec 1786, Henrico County
Barrow, Balaam and Mary Woodard, 6 Nov 1789, Sussex County
Burson, John and Anna Kent, 10 Feb 1799, Loudoun County
Burton, John and Frances Pinchback, 23 Mar 1785, Henrico County
Burton, Simon and Nancy Robinson, 23 Jan 1791, Middlesex County
Burton, William and Elizabeth Mills, 12 Oct 1786, Bedford County
Bushong, David and Elizabeth Bockue, 15 Aug 1792, Shenandoah County
Butler, Joseph and Frances Oliver, 9 June 1783, Mecklenburg County
Butler, William and Tacey Gray, 10 Mar 1796, Greenbrier County
Butt, Malaba and Eliza Barter, 14 Aug 1772, Norfolk County
Bybee, Allen and Sarah Likens, 13 Mar 1786, Franklin County
Cabinness, George and Sarah Jennings, 13 Apr 1779, Amelia County
Cain, Peter and Elizabeth Powell, 24 Nov 1785, Sussex County
Calmes, Marquis and Priscilla Heale, 18 Jan 1782, Fauquier County
Calvert, John and Peggy Walke, 1 Apr 1677, Princess Anne County
Cambrom, Allen and Hannah Eskridge, 2 June 1786, Richmond County
Camps, Thomas and Martha Westry, 12 Jan 1789, Southampton County
Campbell, James and Christian Patterson, 1793, Amherst County
Campbell, Robert and Lucy Campbell, 23 May 1794, Culpeper County
Capper, Thomas and Elizabeth Crawn, 23 Nov 1799, Franklin County
Carlin, Reuben and Stacy Bowen, 8 Jan 1793, Mecklenburg County
Carpenter, Andrew and Elizabeth Kansler, 19 Dec 1792, Culpeper County
Carpenter, Samuel and Jean Hundley, 6 Jan 1797, Amelia County
Carr, John and Mary Woodward, 4 Jan 1794, Southampton County
Carraway, John and Lydia Brown, 1 Aug 1793, Princess Anne County
Carrell, Joseph and Molly Davis, 20 Jan 1782, Surry County
Carson, Martin and Mary Harris, 28 Nov 1785, Norfolk County
Carter, John and Frances Ball, 21 Nov 1708, Caroline County
Carter, Joseph and Margaret Carter, 15 June 1792, Lancaster County
Carter, Richard and Mary Haile, 14 Jan 1793, Mecklenburg County
Carter, William and Elizabeth Smith, 20 Nov 1794, Isle of Wight County
Carry, Miles and Elizabeth Yates, 5 Nov 1795, Surry County
Cash, William and Jane Patterson, 4 June 1781, Amherst County
Catlett, Richard and Mary Ann Hubbard, 16 Nov 1797, Powhatan County
Chalkley, Elijah and Dicey Farmer, 15 Mar 1786, Chesterfield County
Chandler, Robert and Suckey Robinson, 24 Feb 1774, Orange County
Chapman, John and Sarah Wiggs, 1778, Isle of Wight County
Chappell, Henry and Rebecca Land, 18 Nov 1799, Sussex County
Charity, Wilson and Susanna Monroe, 27 Dec 1787, Surry County
Charsteen, Robert and Naglin Moore, 21 Sept 1791, Franklin County
Cheatham, Leonard and Nancy Shackleford, 30 Jan 1798, Chesterfield County
Childress, Robert and Nancy Pryor, 27 Mar 1783, Amherst County
Chinn, Joseph and Elizabeth Griffin, 18 July 1792, Richmond County
Chowning, William and Thomasin Sharpe, 28 Dec 1764, Lancaster County
Christian, Turner and Elizabeth Leek, 6 Oct 1788, Amherst County
Clanton, William and Agnes Long, 1 Apr 1797, Sussex County
Clark, John and Sarah Jacobs, 20 Oct 1796, Frederick County
Clark, Richard and Milley Underhill, 8 Dec 1796, Sussex County
Clark, Vincent and Hannah Self, 16 Oct 1788, Richmond County
Clark, William and Mary Bristow, 14 Nov 1784, Surry County
Clarke, Elisha and Elizabeth White, 8 Sept 1790, Goochland County
Clarke, Micajah and Kesiah Harris, 16 Sept 1779, Powhatan County
Claughton, Richard and Nancy Hunton, 5 Mar 1795, Richmond County
Clegg, Isaac and Anne Belote, 8 May 1764, Northampton County
Clements, Benjamin Jr and Elizabeth Williamson, 13 Nov 1760, Southampton County
Clevenger, Jacob and Catherine Thomlin, 26 Aug 1795, Frederick County
Clifton, Samuel and Susanna Kirby, 5 Oct 1763, Southampton County
Cocke, John and Mary Branch, 21 Oct 1782, Powhatan County
Cocke, Thomas and Polly Berryman, 22 Dec 1789, Surry County
Cocks, John and Johannah Copper, 20 Dec 1783, Southampton County
Coe, John and Jane Bell, 3 Aug 1784, Frederick County
Cofe, Thomas and Olive Ward, 1784, Isle of Wight County
Coker, Henry and Sarah Washington, 17 Jan 1789, Southampton County
Cole, John and Elizabeth Burt, 26 Nov 1774, Surry County
Coleman, James and Sarah Whitehead, 14 Nov 1785, Mecklenburg County
Coleman, Robert and Elizabeth Parkinson, 4 May 1799, Amelia County
Collier, Benjamin and Winnifred Gilliam, 8 May 1792, Sussex County
Collier, Moody and Mary Clinch, 23 Jan 1787, Surry County
Collier, William and Nancy Geem, 20 Dec 1781, Brunswick County
Collins, George and Anne Lewelling, 2 July 1778, Norfolk County
Collins, John and Charlotte Wortham, 28 Feb 1793, Culpeper County
Collins, William and Sarah Edmunds, 7 Apr 1778, Southampton County
Connellee, Daniel and Jane Newman, 8 Apr 1791, Richmond County
Conrad, John and Elizabeth Rutherford, 1 June 1786, Frederick County
Cook, Joseph and Sarah Edwards, 23 Aug 1788, Franklin County
Cook, Thomas and Mary Jones, 1702, Isle of Wight County
Coons, John and Ann Coons, 22 Aug 1792, Culpeper County
Cooper, Frederick and Sarah Rogers, 20 Jul 1798, Surry County
Cooper, Jesse and Sarah Applewhite, 19 Aug 1786, Southampton County
Cooper, John and Polly Avent, 9 Feb 1795, Sussex County
Copher, James and Mourning Pitman, 2 Aug 1785, Isle of Wight County
Corbett, John and Margaret Stanford, 7 Dec 1797, Frederick County
Corbett, Samuel and Beady English, 28 Jan 1786, Southampton County
Cornelius, John and Judith Mason, 17 Oct 1797, Culpeper County
Cornish, William and Ruth Dodson, 17 Sept 1791, Richmond County
Cosby, Pleasant and Nancy Pollock, 19 Dec 1790, Powhatan County
Council, John and Sally Joyner, 29 Jan 1784, Southampton County
Council, Miles and Elizabeth Eley, 28 May 1784, Isle of Wight County
Cox, Barthley and Lucy Allgood, 18 Sept 1786, Mecklenburg County
Cox, John and Patty Bush, 5 Mar 1788, Caroline County
Cox, John and Mary Farguson, 1 Nov 1766, Halifax County
Cox, John and Susannah Cardon, 17 Apr 1788, Powhatan County
Cox, Obadiah and Sarah Ellett, 8 Aug 1797, Chesterfield County
Cranston, Andrew and Jane Polly, 18 Jan 1762, Richmond County
Crawford, James and Cinderella Richards, 14 Nov 1792, Franklin County
Crawford, Oliver and Lucy Alexander, 24 Oct 1786, Culpeper County
Crawford, William and Juliana Slusher, 1 Mar 1790, Frederick County
Crenshaw, Thomas and Ann Crenshaw, 14 June 1773, Louisa County
Crenshaw, William and Sarah Hight, 9 Feb 1790, Lunenburg County
Crenshaw, William and Sarah Hight, 4 Feb 1790, Brunswick County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, John</td>
<td>7 July 1798</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, Charity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockett, Tillman</td>
<td>27 Oct 1796</td>
<td>Franklin County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Dennis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, Stephen</td>
<td>16 Apr 1787</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marget Boles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder, Thomas</td>
<td>14 Dec 1787</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fatsy Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumpler, Arthur</td>
<td>15 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Pursell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumpler, William</td>
<td>22 Dec 1787</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culbreath, John</td>
<td>13 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, John</td>
<td>10 Mar 1791</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Fulgham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Richard</td>
<td>26 July 1794</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currell, Spencer</td>
<td>17 June 1793</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Hinton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtice, Charles</td>
<td>21 Nov 1789</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalby, John Jr</td>
<td>2 Mar 1790</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Barlow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dameron, Luke</td>
<td>24 Sept 1794</td>
<td>Northumberland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, John</td>
<td>Nov 1799</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Street</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, John</td>
<td>25 July 1776</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Lucy Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Mills</td>
<td>17 Dec 1787</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Whitehead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Thomas</td>
<td>24 May 1782</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Judith Tool</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby, George</td>
<td>2 Oct 1798</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliana Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darden, James</td>
<td>10 Mar 1791</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Ann Hines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naughtrey, John</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Margaret Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughtrey, Jacob</td>
<td>7 Oct 1787</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sally Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Fortunatus</td>
<td>5 Jan 1792</td>
<td>Northumberland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sarah Fallin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Richard</td>
<td>1 Sept 1796</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Christian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Thomas</td>
<td>14 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Powhatan County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rebecca Markham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, William</td>
<td>31 Aug 1796</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Christian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Archibald</td>
<td>26 Apr 1791</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Sorsby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Daniel</td>
<td>1716</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Edwin</td>
<td>1 Dec 1781</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Lucy Bailey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, George</td>
<td>22 Apr 1784</td>
<td>Powhatan County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Lucy Christian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, James</td>
<td>1 Jan 1785</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Martha Reid</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, James</td>
<td>20 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Diana Branch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John</td>
<td>28 Oct 1703</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Crank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John</td>
<td>5 Aug 1782</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Margaret Hardy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John and Collier, Francis</td>
<td>4 Feb 1796</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John</td>
<td>20 May 1787</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Frances Ham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Goodrich</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John</td>
<td>30 Dec 1783</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Whitehurst</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Moses</td>
<td>19 Nov 1779</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Millicent Carter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Robert</td>
<td>1 July 1797</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Susanna Beverley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Thomas</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Hartwell Hodges</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Thomas</td>
<td>19 Jan 1799</td>
<td>Northumberland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sally Kenner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, William</td>
<td>12 Feb 1715</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Elizabeth Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, William</td>
<td>1 Jan 1787</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Benedict Milsted</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, William</td>
<td>2 Apr 1787</td>
<td>Franklin County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Jane Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, William</td>
<td>5 Feb 1789</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Nancy Easton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, William</td>
<td>27 Dec 1796</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sarah Emery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, William</td>
<td>15 Apr 1794</td>
<td>Northumberland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Jemima Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, John</td>
<td>3 Aug 1795</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Nancy Pollard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, John</td>
<td>14 Feb 1791</td>
<td>Northumberland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Molly Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Robert</td>
<td>31 Oct 1782</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Mary Slaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, William</td>
<td>22 Dec 1796</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Margaret Hull</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Davis and Julia Day</td>
<td>9 July 1785</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, John and Polly Sweeney</td>
<td>26 Oct 1796</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Thomas and Mary Davis</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dearing, Conrad and Mary Black</td>
<td>23 Aug 1791</td>
<td>Fauquier County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deberry, Benjamin and Elizabeth Suiter</td>
<td>12 Dec 1776</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degge, Anthony and Betty Day</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delcoch, Allen and Mille Cney</td>
<td>18 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Denby, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Langley, 29 Nov 1760, Norfolk County
Dennis, John and Sarah Roundtree, 9 Jan 1782, Goochland County
Densmore, James and Sarah Phillips, 15 Apr 1793, Amherst County
Dewell, William and Rebecca Avriss, 22 Mar 1788, Surry County
Dickerson, James and Polly Paris, 18 Aug 1794, Prince Edward County
Dickinson, Joel and Mary Turner, 1774, Isle of Wight County
Dillard, Joseph and Judith Higginbotham, 23 Jan 1797, Amherst County
Dillon, Asa and Elizabeth Creer, 13 Aug 1798, Franklin County
Dixon, Thomas and Anne Nottingham, 7 Mar 1793, Northumberland County
Dobyns, Frederick and Lucy Mott, 13 Dec 1794, Northumberland County
Dolby, James and Anne Griffith, 16 Nov 1789, Northumberland County
Donover, John and Sally Gaer, 27 Jan 1790, Orange County
Dooley, Jacob and Betty Bush, 30 Apr 1778, Bedford County
Doss, Charles and Sarah Harvey, 27 Jan 1793, Franklin County
Dougherty, Thomas and Sarah Goggin, 15 June 1778, Bedford County
Douglass, William and Priscilla Creer, 10 May 1786, Franklin County
Dowden, James and Dorcas Partin, 18 Dec 1799, Surry County
Dowell, Micajah and Fanny Meador, 5 Feb 1787, Bedford County
Doyel, Daniel and Temperance Chapman, 21 Feb 1797, Southampton County
Doyle, Patrick and Susanna Johnson, 29 Dec 1797, Fauquier County
Duke, Josiah and Sarah House, 2 Jan 1792, Isle of Wight County
Dudley, Stanton and Mary Berry, 5 May 1760, Middlesex County
Duback, Peter and Elizabeth Hatton, 10 Mar 1788, Norfolk County
Duck, Josiah and Sarah Sisler, 2 Jan 1792, Isle of Wight County
Dunton, Richard Jr and Rosanna Clegg, 13 Aug 1796, Northumberland County
Edwards, Richard and Mildred Williamson, 20 Jan 1785, Southampton County
Edwards, Thomas and Charlotte Long, 17 Sept 1796, Surry County
Edwards, William and Sarah Edmunds, 20 July 1756, Sussex County
Edwards, William and Polley Britton, 28 June 1792, Chesterfield County
Edwards, William and Cleotildia Cobb, 10 Dec 1795, Southampton County
Edwards, William and Patsey Underhill, 7 Nov 1793, Sussex County
Ela'n, John and Martha Dulley, 3 June 1774, Chesterfield County
Eldridge, Robert and Mary Irby, 19 Feb 1791, Surry County
Eley, Mills and Caty Lankford, 1785, Isle of Wight County
Ellington, Hezekiah and Obedience Hatcher, 30 Nov 1797, Chesterfield County
Elliott, Andrew and Nancy Womack, 11 Feb 1787, Prince Edward County
Elliott, Thomas and Elizabeth Dulley, 21 Sept 1710, Middlesex County
Elliott, William and Isabella Morris, 1790, Botetourt County
Elliott, William and Polly Morrissett, 10 Nov 1798, Chesterfield County
Ellis, Caleb and Mary Gilbert, 23 Jan 1788, Sussex County
Ellis, John and Mildred Lee, 6 Apr 1795, Franklin County
Ellis, John and Sally Underhill, 25 May 1799, Sussex County
Ellis, Joseph and Fanny Woodson, 1 July 1790, Franklin County
Ellis, Richard and Jane Binns, 4 Feb 1783, Surry County
Ellis, Stephen and Susanna Smith, 20 May 1773, Henrico County
Ellis, Thomas and Nancy White, 2 Oct 1797, Charlotte County
Ellis, Uriah and Ursannah Moorman, 26 Mar 1794, Bedford County
Ellis, William Jr and Martha Ellis, 1 Nov 1783, Sussex County
Ellison, Amos and Sarah Price, 19 Dec 1797, Franklin County
Ellit, William and Elizabeth Philson, 5 Dec 1780, Rockingham County
Emery, Charles and Rebecca Moody, 30 Oct 1788, Surry County
English, John and Jane Vance, 25 Nov 1790, Frederick County
Entsminger, Philip and Mary Wauson, 1792, Rockbridge County
Estes, Eliisha and Nancy Harris, 29 Aug 1791, Franklin County
Evans, Etheldred and Selah Davis, 31 Mar 1798, Sussex County
Evans, Jesse and Sally Roe, 1 Mar 1798, Sussex County
Evans, Robert and Nancy Murphy, 1792, Rockbridge County
Evans, Thomas and Anna Penn, 2 Nov 1795, Amherst County
Evans, William and Charlotte Cate, 25 Dec 1786, Greensville County
Everett, Samuel and Betsey Shivers, 28 Dec 1786, Isle of Wight County
Everett, Etheldred and Elizabeth Maget, 5 June 1780, Southampton County
Ewing, Robert and Margaret Carr, 5 Mar 1790, Frederick County
Exum, Robert and Patience Williamson, 1723, Isle of Wight County
Ezell, Zacharius and Silvia Underwood, 14 Feb 1795, Sussex County
Paison, Edward and Charlotte Jones, 18 Jan 1792, Sussex County
Fargerson, Joseph and Elizabeth Holloway, 6 Feb 1789, Mecklenburg County
Farley, Archibald and Jane Farley, 3 Dec 1787, Franklin County
Farley, John and Elizabeth Cheatham, 5 Mar 1796, Chesterfield County
Farmer, William and Mary Drury, 23 Jan 1792, Bedford County
Farrar, Abel and Sarah Clark, 11 Aug 1788, Mecklenburg County
Faulconer, Richard and Nancy Sanders, 9 Apr 1792, Orange County
Fears, John and Nancy Gallahorn, 13 Mar 1789, Prince Edward County
Felts, Frederick and Sarah Hines, 15 Apr 1795, Southampton County
Fennel, Bryan and Permely Hobbs, 5 Jan 1788, Sussex County
Ferguson, Alexander and Ann Wood, 20 Apr 1790, Franklin County
Ferguson, Josiah and Elizabeth Waller, 4 June 1789, Southampton County
Fielder, Thomas and Ruth Farmer, 14 Jan 1797, Prince Edward County
Finch, Jarrett and Selah Wiggins, 11 Oct 1792, Southampton County
Finnell, James and Rebecca Chambers, 13 June 1791, Orange County
Fisher, Peter and Elizabeth Alleck, 12 Mar 1792, Franklin County
Fisher, William and Rose Christian, 25 Sept 1776, Northampton County
Fitchett, Nehemiah and Rachel Stringer, 22 July 1762, Northampton County
Golightly, James and Susanna Redding, 20 Dec 1786, Sussex County
Goode, Joseph and Martha Birtchett, 31 Aug 1790, Mecklenburg County
Goodrich, Mesheck and Sally Shelly, 27 Nov 1794, Isle of Wight County
Goodwyn, Armistead and Ann Wyche, 19 Feb 1784, Sussex County
Gordon, John Jr and Sarah Graham, 11 Jan 1797, Northumberland County
Gordon, William and Mary Parsons, 22 Apr 1788, Southampton County
Grantian, Thomas and Rebecca Thomas, 23 July 1793, Surry County
Graves, Peyton and Charlotte Pinkard, 11 Nov 1786, Franklin County
Gray, Benjamin and Millicent Massengale, 23 Oct 1798, Southampton County
Gray, Hannans and Mary Craig, 30 Oct 1798, Frederick County
Gray, Henry and Elizabeth Brown, 11 Aug 1787, Isle of Wight County
Gray, John and Susannah Jenkins, 24 Dec 1789, Frederick County
Gray, Joseph and Lydia Stout, 24 Nov 1796, Culpeper County
Gray, Josiah and Elizabeth West, 16 Aug 1788, Surry County
Grayham, Thomas and Sarah Barner, 23 Aug 1792, Isle of Wight County
Green, Henry and Mary Pringle, 16 Feb 1796, Frederick County
Green, John and Elizabeth Hill, 20 Dec 1797, Northumberland County
Green, Thomas Jr and Elizabeth Booker, 21 Nov 1785, Prince Edward County
Greer, Asa and Rebecca Neighbors, 22 July 1791, Franklin County
Gregory, Nathaniel and Mary Ann Buckley, Jan 1787, Mecklenburg County
Griffin, John ad Esther Wright, 14 Nov 1792, Amherst County
Griffin, Mathew and Katherine Jones, 1748, Southampton County
Griffin, Spencer and Salley Townes, 28 Jan 1793, Halifax County
Griffith, Jackson and Catherine Signor, 1799, Franklin County
Grigsby, William and Sally McClure, 1790, Rockbridge County
Cross, Jonathan and Mary Norseworthy, 1757, Isle of Wight County
Groves, Henry and Susannah Kline, 27 Sept 1795, Frederick County
Gunter, John and Elizabeth Hill, 20 Feb 1786, Prince Edward County
Guthrey, Benjamin and Sarah Bradley, 23 Feb 1799, Franklin County
Cuttery, William and Lettice Burk, 24 Jan 1716, Middlesex County
Gwaltney, James and Polly Davis, 27 Sept 1796, Surry County
Gwaltney, William and Elizabeth Wombwell, 1784, Isle of Wight County
Haiden, William and Mary Lemert, 25 Jan 1795, Bedford County
Hale, Samuel and Elizabeth Matthews, 6 Nov 1786, Isle of Wight County
Hairfield, Matthew and Patsy Fielder, 18 Apr 1797, Prince Edward County
Hale, Armstrong, and Elizabeth Ruble, 16 Jan 1789, Franklin County
Haley, Benjamin and Elizabeth Williams, 14 Sept 1790, Charlotte County
Haley, John and Dicy Blanks, 8 July 1799, Mecklenburg County
Hall, Henry and Sally Hughes, 5 Mar 1785, Bedford County
Hall, John and Elizabeth Dupree, 15 Oct 1784, Greensville County
Hall, Leonard and Salley Allen, 27 Dec 1797, Bedford County
Hall, William and Martha Bibb, 4 Mar 1799, Charlotte County
Hallemann, Micajah and Mary Williamson, 22 Jan 1774, Southampton County
Hallwin, John and Mary Exum, 26 Nov 1787, Southampton County
Hamilton, Baxter and Prissey Bailey, 10 Jan 1798, Mecklenburg County
Hampton, Samuel and Patsey Howell, 19 July 1790, Isle of Wight County
Hancock, John and Martha Payne, 26 Feb 1794, Bedford County
Hancock, John and Elizabeth Phillips, 30 Jan 1778, Southampton County
Hancock, Thomas and Vina Cheatham, 1 Oct 1792, Charlotte County
Handy, William and Mary Butler, 6 Aug 1792, Franklin County
Haney, William and Nancy Terry, 2 Dec 1785, Charlotte County
Hannah, Robert and Rebecca Spencer, 5 July 1782, Charlotte County
Harding, Thomas and Nancy Taylor, 26 Dec 1799, Isle of Wight County
Hardy, Thomas and Priscilla Binns, 13 Feb 1785, Surry County
Hargrave, Hermon and Diana Copher, 12 Feb 1791, Surry County
Hargrave, Richard and Nancy Ellis, 25 Nov 1799, Sussex County
Hargrave, William and Sally Ellis, 18 Nov 1791, Sussex County

(11)
Harmsman, Patrick and Elishe Kendall, 14 Mar 1758, Northampton County
Harper, Absalom and Elizabeth Birchfield, 20 July 1790, Franklin County
Harris, Robert and Margary Payne, 21 Dec 1787, Bedford County
Harris, Benjamin and Elizabeth Miller, 14 Oct 1781, Southampton County
Harris, Brewly and Sally Lundy, 5 July 1781, Southampton County
Harris, Etheldred and Elizabeth Warren, 27 June 1774, Brunswick County
Harris, Howell and Mary Newson, 14 Nov 1771, Southampton County
Harris, James and Obedience Turpin, 4 Oct 1798, Powhatan County
Harris, John and Mary Baugh, 17 Dec 1782, Charlotte County
Harris, John and Frances Rowzee, 17 Nov 1774, Orange County
Harris, Lewis and Sarah Thorpe, 1771, Isle of Wight County
Harris, Micajah and Polly Davison, 10 July 1782, Prince Edward County
Harris, Overton and Jemima Harris, 16 Sept 1789, Louisa County
Harriss, Randolph and Elizabeth Lane, 9 Apr 1783, Sussex County
Hart, Hardy and Jane Warren, 1750, Isle of Wight County
Hart, Moses and Sally Clary, 5 Dec 1796, Southampton County
Hart, Thomas and Leah Dickerson, 26 Jan 1798, Charlotte County
Hart, William and Elizabeth Dunn, 19 Apr 1796, Southampton County
Harver, Thomas and Sarah Hobbs, 19 Apr 1778, Orange County
Hawkins, John and Rebecca Maghee, 2 Aug 1794, Brunswick County
Hays, Joseph and Jemima Alley, 31 Mar 1788, Franklin County
Hays, Josiah and Judith New, 28 Apr 1794, Amherst County
Haynes, Thomas and Catherine Bradley, 24 Sept 1776, Surry County
Hays, William and Juliana Brewer, 1761, Isle of Wight County
Haynes, Thomas and Catherine Bradley, 24 Sept 1776, Surry County
Haynes, William and Juliana Brewer, 1761, Isle of Wight County
Hays, Joseph and Jemima Alley, 31 Mar 1788, Franklin County
Hawks, Thomas and Ann Marsh, 26 Apr 1756, Prince Edward County
Hatcher, Ward and Tempey Greer, 4 Aug 1791, Bedford County
Hawks, Benjamin and Nancy Perkinson, 18 July 1791, Prince Edward County
Hawks, John and Sarah Cornelius, 18 June 1795, Lancaster County
Hawks, Capt Moses and Susannah Strother, 1 Mar 1770, Orange County
Contributed by: Lloyd Oliver 3224 Hillcrest Dr Apt 201
San Antonio, Texas 78201
Ray, William and Sally Wrenn, 8 July 1795, Greensville County
Haymore, John and Rebecca Maghee, 2 Aug 1794, Brunswick County
Haynes, Josiah and Judith New, 28 Apr 1794, Amherst County
Haynes, Thomas and Catherine Bradley, 24 Sept 1776, Surry County
Hays, William and Juliana Brewer, 1761, Isle of Wight County
Hawks, Thomas and Ann Marsh, 26 Apr 1756, Prince Edward County
Hatcher, Ward and Tempey Greer, 4 Aug 1791, Bedford County
Hawks, Benjamin and Nancy Perkinson, 18 July 1791, Prince Edward County
Hawks, John and Sarah Cornelius, 18 June 1795, Lancaster County
Hawks, Capt Moses and Susannah Strother, 1 Mar 1770, Orange County
Contributed by: Lloyd Oliver 3224 Hillcrest Dr Apt 201
San Antonio, Texas 78201
Herndon, Elliott and Sally Carter, 10 Dec 1791, Culpeper County
Herrin, William and Molly Shiflet, 1788, Orange County
Herring, William and Molly Shiflet, 7 Feb 1788, Orange County
Hicks, Thomas and Jean Hampton, 24 Dec 1794, Brunswick County
Hiett, John and Sarah Locke, 9 Dec 1799, Frederick County
Higginbotham, Joseph and Frances Higginbotham, 17 Dec 1788, Amherst County
Hill, Herbert and Charity Jarrad, 1 July 1786, Sussex County
Hill, Jeremiah and Judy Allen, 29 Sept 1792, Culpeper County
Hill, John and Martha Cheatham, 9 Dec 1771, Chesterfield County
Hill, John Jr and Mary Worsham, 16 May 1786, Chesterfield County
Hill, John and Elizabeth Thompson, 20 Jan 1796, Prince Edward County
Hill, Joseph and Martha Gray, 2 July 1781, Southampton County
Hill, William and Martha Dudgeon, 4 Jan 1774, Halifax County
Hill, William and Frances Fennell, 28 Oct 1786, Culpeper County
Hill, William and Betsey Everett, 21 Oct 1786, Isle of Wight County
Hill, Zachariah and Sally Mason, 31 July 1788, Halifax County
Hines, Edwin and Mary Cross, 2 Jan 1788, Sussex County
Hines, Peter and Elizabeth Boyd, 9 Nov 1786, Southampton County
Hines, William and Nancy Harls, 1 Dec 1788, Charlotte County
Hite, Thomas and Elizabeth Land, 30 Nov 1784, Sussex County
Hix, Archibald and Mary Woodson, 16 Feb 1797, Prince Edward County
Hix, John and Frances Tucker, 22 Nov 1792, Powhatan County
Hix, Thomas and Elizabeth Taylor, 22 Sept 1787, Halifax County
Hix, William and Susanna Norris, 19 Nov 1787, Sussex County
Hobbs, Laburn and Mary Whitfield, 21 May 1778, Sussex County
Hobbs, Silas and Sally Stewart, 11 Jan 1783, Southampton County
Hobbs, William and Martha Whitfield, 21 Dec 1789, Sussex County
Hobson, Samuel and Elizabeth Johnson, 20 Dec 1797, Powhatan County
Hodges, Benjamin and Frances Mitchell, 24 Aug 1783, Bedford County
Hodges, John and Lucea Dalton, 8 Aug 1786, Franklin County
Hodges, Joseph and Elizabeth Harris, 14 Dec 1756, Goochland County
Hodges, Robert and Ann Branch, 1725, Isle of Wight County
Hodges, William and Susannah Lovell, 27 May 1758, Goochland County
Hoffman, Conrad and Elizabeth Keeler, 2 Mar 1784, Frederick County
Hoge, William and Rachel Steele, 16 July 1795, Frederick County
Holladay, Hezekiah and Mary Begnall, 19 Aug 1786, Isle of Wight County
Holladay, Thomas and Cherry Bridger, 5 Jan 1795, Isle of Wight County
Holland, Job and Mary Daughtry, 1783, Isle of Wight County
Holland, Nathaniel and Susanna Bryan, 20 Dec 1788, Northampton County
Hollemann, Christopher and Mourning Pope, 14 Feb 1791, Southampton County
Holliday, Anthony and Esther Wilkinson, 1741, Isle of Wight County
Holliday, Riddick and Pamela Ridley, 9 Feb 1769, Southampton County
Holliman, Christopher and Elizabeth Inman, 21 Oct 1787, Southampton County
Holloman, Wilson and Elizabeth Moody, 15 Jan 1784, Southampton County
Holloway, Herbert and Peggy Smith, 30 July 1787, Sussex County
Holloway, Lazarus and Sarah Brown, 18 Aug 1785, Isle of Wight County
Holloway, Silas and Abby Moseley, 23 Dec 1799, Brunswick County
Holloway, William and Sally Bennett, 27 Oct 1791, Isle of Wight County
Holmes, Robert and Mary Wilson, 17 June 1784, Norfolk County
Holt, Ambrose and Lucy Richardson, 9 Sept 1788, Franklin County
Holt, Jesse and Mary Word, 12 Feb 1778, Prince Edward County
Holt, Josiah and Sarah Jackson, 19 Oct 1786, Prince Edward County
Holt, Spratly and Elizabeth Claud, 17 June 1799, Southampton County
Holt, Thomas and Lucy Blackbourn, 12 Oct 1780, Mecklenburg County
Holt, William and Frances Mabry, July 1786, Brunswick County
Hooper, Emmor and Elizabeth Way, 14 Feb 1793, Frederick County
Hopewell, Benjamin and Sarah Wilson, 13 Jan 1788, Frederick County
Hopkins, William and Neltsey Clarke, 21 Apr 1795, Powhatan County
Horn, Richard and Susannah Hill, 28 Oct 1791, Sussex County
Horsman, William and Rachel Pickering, 21 July 1791, Frederick County
House, Marriott and Polly Short, 23 Aug 1790, Mecklenburg County
House, Miles and Sally Short, 23 Jan 1788, Mecklenburg County
House, Robert Jr and Martha Spiltimber, 1704, Isle of Wight County
Howard, Henry and Elizabeth Whitley, 6 Dec 1798, Isle of Wight County
Howard, Henry and Jane Jones, 21 Dec 1780, Sussex County
Howard, Peter and Sarah Strickland, 29 Oct 1791, Amherst County
Howard, Thomas and Mary Baylis, 11 Mar 1771, Sussex County
Howell, David and Susan Hilton, 6 Oct 1769, Franklin County
Howell, Mathew and Mary Lane, 1719, Isle of Wight County
Howlett, John and Nancy Goode, 17 July 1794, Powhatan County
Hubbard, Henry and Ferraby Mosby, 18 Dec 1792, Sussex County
Hubbard, William and Elizabeth Boatman, 17 Mar 1756, Lancaster County
Huddleston, Henry and Martha Pate, 8 Jan 1790, Franklin County
Huddleston, Thomas and Catherine Stratton, 18 Oct 1787, Powhatan County
Hudson, James and Louisa Owen, 19 Aug 1797, Bedford County
Hudson, John and Mary Dedman, 2 Apr 1793, Orange County
Hudson, Joshua and Bethany Cash, 30 Nov 1789, Amherst County
Hudson, Martin and Cynthia Newton, 27 Aug 1794, Culpeper County
Hudson, Richard and Susannah Barrott, 20 Feb 1797, Prince Edward County
Hudson, Samuel and Nancy White, 8 Feb 1790, Mecklenburg County
Huff, John and Mary Gearhart, 14 July 1786, Franklin County
Huffman, Joseph and Frances Paine, 19 July 1791, Culpeper County
Hufman, Ephraim and Mary Ward, 4 Dec 1787, Culpeper County
Hufman, Reuben and Caty Hufman, 15 Feb 1787, Culpeper County
Hughes, John and Lucy Irby, 16 Mar 1774, Halifax County
Hughes, John and Philarita Giles, 1773, Isle of Wight County
Hughes, Stephen and Tabitha Finch, 2 Jan 1788, Halifax County
Humes, James and Caty Barnes, 5 Oct 1797, Culpeper County
Hunt, Azariah and Sarah Bishop, 3 Aug 1771, Northampton County
Hunt, Joshua and Holland Holliday, 14 Jan 1786, Isle of Wight County
Hunt, Thomas and Molly Bruis, 8 Dec 1785, Halifax County
Hunter, Francis and Jane Wright, 30 Nov 1787, Bedford County
Hunter, Peter and Lucy Coff, 14 Aug 1797, Bedford County
Hunter, Thomas and Eliz Hinton, 30 Dec 1774, Lancaster County
Hurt, Elijah and Polly Overstreet, 20 Dec 1797, Bedford County
Hurt, John and Mary Ivy, 5 May 1779, Norfolk County
Hurt, Zachariah and Fanny Mitchell, 7 June 1787, Prince Edward County
Hutcheson, Peter and Lilly Wagstaff, 11 Dec 1797, Mecklenburg County
Hutchings, Ballaam and Milley Barham, 9 Apr 1787, Sussex County
Inglish, Thomas and Holland Duck, 7 Nov 1796, Isle of Wight County
Inman, John and Sarah Dawson, 1745, Isle of Wight County
Ivey, Adam and Mary Adams, 9 Aug 1799, Southampton County
Ivey, Phillips and Suckey Reese, 9 Jan 1786, Southampton County
Ivy, David and Susanna Pate, 5 Aug 1790, Sussex County
Jackson, Jaral and Mary Garrott, 13 Nov 1796, Mecklenburg County
Jackson, Josiah and Susanna Fuqua, 5 Aug 1785, Charlotte County
Jackson, William and Mary Davidson, 1 Jan 1782, Prince Edward County
Jacob, William and Mary Bell, 10 Jan 1775, Northampton County
Jacobs, William and Jemima Mullican, 14 June 1792, Frederick County
James, Abel and Margaret Abel, 5 June 1790, Northampton County
James, Isaac and Polly James, 24 Nov 1796, Bedford County
James, John and Esther Dolby, 20 Oct 1796, Northampton County
James, Robert and Elizabeth Christian, 15 Dec 1753, Northampton County
James, Thomas and Mary Brantly, 8 Apr 1786, Isle of Wight County
James, Zorababel and Adah Heath, 28 Sept 1798, Northampton County
(14)
Jarrell, Thomas and Martha Kinchin, 1734, Isle of Wight County
Jarvis, William and Fanny Hunt, 14 Dec 1795, Northampton County
Jefferson, John and Anna Ramsey, 3 Jan 1798, Franklin County
Jeffries, Richard and Jane Whitehead, 1 July 1785, Mecklenburg County
Jemnica, Henry and Keziah Garner, 31 Dec 1796, Isle of Wight County
Jenkins, Daniel and Sarah Jenkins, 19 Nov 1793, Culpeper County
Jenkins, Jeremiah and Anne McKensey, 10 Jan 1791, Culpeper County
Jenkins, Nathan and Betsy Weakly, 15 Aug 1793, Culpeper County
Jenkins, Richard and Jemima Holoway, 2 Sept 1793, Culpeper County
Jenkins, Timothy and Elizabeth Smith, 6 Dec 1794, Culpeper County
Jenkins, William and Elizabeth McKey, 7 Feb 1799, Frederick County
Jennings, Burwell and Anne Rogers, 25 Feb 1793, Sussex County
Jennings, Daniel and Sarah Jenkins, 19 Nov 1793, Culpeper County
Jennings, Jeremiah and Anne McKensey, 10 Jan 1791, Culpeper County
Jennings, Nathan and Betsy Weakly, 15 Aug 1793, Culpeper County
Jennings, Richard and Jemima Holoway, 2 Sept 1793, Culpeper County
Jennings, Timothy and Elizabeth Smith, 6 Dec 1794, Culpeper County
Jennings, William and Elizabeth McKey, 7 Feb 1799, Frederick County
Jennings, Burwell and Anne Rogers, 25 Feb 1793, Sussex County
Jennings, Laban and Elizabeth Freeman, 27 Jan 1798, Sussex County
Jennings, Allen and Jedediah Simmons, 7 Mar 1796, Prince Edward County
Johnson, Benjamin and Martha Little, 5 May 1789, Southampton County
Johnson, Benjamin and Susanna Jackson, 27 Jan 1786, Brunswick County
Johnson, Benjamin and Mary Johnson, 27 Oct 1789, Southampton County
Johnson, Dempsey and Sally Oberry, 23 Feb 1792, Southampton County
Johnson, Henry and Milley Wheeler, 14 Sept 1792, Brunswick County
Johnson, James and Sarah Parish, 3 Nov 1768, Goochland County
Johnson, James and Ann Cotterill, 26 Sept 1780, Bedford County
Johnson, James and Hannah Samford, 30 Dec 1789, Brunswick County
Johnson, James and Mary Chappell, 7 Jan 1790, Isle of Wight County
Johnson, James and Polly Summerell, 18 Nov 1799, Southampton County
Johnson, Joel and Rebecca Sledge, 4 Nov 1789, Sussex County
Johnson, John and Judith Martin, 22 Feb 1777, Goochland County
Johnson, John and Mary Bell, 8 June 1793, Amherst County
Johnson, John and Lucy Atkins, 5 Nov 1798, Charlotte County
Johnson, John and Elizabeth Watson, 4 Sept 1786, Franklin County
Johnson, John and Ann Atkins, 12 Apr 1788, Isle of Wight County
Johnson, John and Martha Meadows, 19 May 1792, Prince Edward County
Johnson, John and Lucy Jones, 5 Nov 1798, Charlotte County
Johnson, Jordan and Margaret Eley, 13 Feb 1787, Isle of Wight County
Johnson, Joshua and Elizabeth Eley, 5 Feb 1793, Isle of Wight County
Johnson, Mathew and Patience Eley, 5 Feb 1793, Isle of Wight County
Johnson, Moses and Sally Gay, 3 Feb 1786, Southampton County
Johnson, Nelson and Milly Speed, 6 Jan 1792, Southampton County
Johnson, Richard and Susan Garrett, 21 Mar 1770, Louisa County
Johnson, Richard and Lucy Gilliam, 11 Feb 1762, Southampton County
Johnson, Robinson and Mary Johnson, 3 Aug 1786, Northampton County
Johnson, Sias and Phelletia Hankins, 8 Oct 1798, Charlotte County
Johnson, Stephen and Sarah Doyell, 16 June 1790, Southampton County
Johnson, Thomas and Nancy Johnson, 19 Nov 1792, Louisa County
Johnson, Thomas and Peggy Wheeler, 24 Mar 1796, Northampton County
Johnson, William and Elizabeth Mills, 4 Feb 1755, Goochland County
Johnson, William and Frances Goff, 20 Nov 1762, Stafford County
Johnson, William and Ann Smith, 10 Dec 1771, Goochland County
Johnson, William and Joannah Arthur, 1 Nov 1786, Bedford County
Johnson, William and Elizabeth Bibb, 20 Oct 1798, Amherst County
Johnson, William and Elishe Haggoman, 15 Mar 1757, Northampton County
Johnson, William and Mary Dunn, 4 Jan 1779, Sussex County
Johnston, John and Lydia Watkins, 1754, Goochland County
Johnston, Robert and Mary Ponsoby, 1762, Isle of Wight County
Joiner, Eaton and Rebekah Johnson, 15 Feb 1797, Southampton County
Joiner, Thomas and Peggy Morrison, 31 Jan 1798, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Abraham and Nancy Ward, 30 Oct 1798, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Col Albridgeton and Polly Calvert, 27 Feb 1795, Southampton County
Jones, Benjamin and Susannah Murphy, 11 Dec 1792, Frederick County
Jones, Cadwaller and Mildred Jones, 9 Nov 1797, Charlotte County
Jones, Darling and Keziah Blacketter, 21 Mar 1798, Mecklenburg County
Jones, David and Fanny Barlow, 15 Nov 1790, Surry County
Jones, Davis and Clara Banks, 5 June 1795, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Elberton and Elizabeth Simmons, 1746, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Francis and Mary Ridley, 1750, Isle of Wight County
Jones, George and Anna Farham, 19 Dec 1792, Sussex County
Jones, Henry and Elizabeth Vick, 11 Oct 1796, Southampton County
Jones, Howell and Polly Moore, 17 Jan 1788, Sussex County
Jones, Hemphrey and Sarah Hamerton, 21 July 1720, Middlesex County
Jones, James and Averilla Sebrell, 18 Apr 1780, Southampton County
Jones, James and Catharine Harris, 8 Sept 1797, Surry County
Jones, John and Jenny Hightower, Mar 1794, Campbell County
Jones, John and Sarah Ball, 30 Sept 1747, Lancaster County
Jones, John Jr and Elizabeth Eillbank, 16 Dec 1776, Prince Edward County
Jones, John and Mary Schackelford, 24 Oct 1783, Frederick County
Jones, John and Sarah Berry, 2 Nov 1790, Culpeper County
Jones, John Jr and Elizabeth Hillbank, 16 Dec 1776, Prince Edward County
Jones, Jonathan and Elizabeth Brown, 1763, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Joseph and Amy Davis, 1746, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Lemuel and Sally Denson, 1 June 1791, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Lodowick and Lucy Tarpley, 6 May 1775, Middlesex County
Jones, Mordecai and Elizabeth Barnes, 18 Aug 1777, Sussex County
Jones, Nathaniel and Mary Hurst, 1739, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Person and Elizabeth Jones, 7 Mar 1793, Isle of Wight County
Jones, Reuben and Martha Marshall, 11 July 1785, Amelia County
Jones, Richard and Elizabeth Jones, 24 Jan 1798, Sussex County
Jones, Robert and Sarah Scott, 16 June 1750, Amelia County
Jones, Robert and Prudence Freeman, 13 Jan 1774, Southampton County
Jones, Sampson and Sarah Miles, 20 June 1793, Franklin County
Jones, Samuel and Betsy Eanes, 6 Feb 1790, Amelia County
Jones, Standley and Nancy Garnett, 8 Nov 1797, Culpeper County
Jones, Thomas and Elizabeth Osborne, 13 Dec 1797, Halifax County
Jones, Thomas and Katey Tankersley, 1 Nov 1773, Charlotte County
Jones, Thomas and Mary Underwood, 23 June 1798, Culpeper County
Jones, Thomas and Sally Wilkinson, 1 Oct 1786, Southampton County
Jones, William and Elizabeth Hunt, 22 May 1767, Sussex County
Jones, William and Jane Bowman, 24 May 1756, Prince Edward County
Jones, William and Fanny Vaughan, 22 Oct 1792, Bedford County
Jones, William and Ann Bell, 14 Mar 1740, Lancaster County
Jones, William and Elizabeth Ford, 18 Apr 1789, Charlotte County
Jopling, Thomas Jr and Sarah Stevens, 6 Apr 1773, Amherst County
Jordan, George and Patience Warren, 1759, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, James and Patience Jordan, 1746, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, John and Rebecca Jones, 12 June 1794, Southampton County
Jordan, Joshua and Elizabeth Sanborne, 1711, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, Mathew and Susannah Bird, 1724, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, Perry and Bathsheba Harper, 25 Dec 1785, Southampton County
Jordan, Robert and Elizabeth Copeland, 10 Oct 1791, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, William and Anne Clark, 21 Mar 1791, Culpeper County
Jordan, William and Mary Person, 22 Apr 1788, Isle of Wight County
Joyce, Alexander and Jane Hamilton, 19 May 1758, Prince Edward County
Joyner, Absalom and Celia Drake, 8 Aug 1781, Southampton County
Joyner, Brittain Jr and Mary Council, 28 Jan 1794, Southampton County
Joyner, John and Priscilla Gilliam, 21 Mar 1796, Sussex County
Joyner, Theophilus and Henrietta Griffin, 1724, Isle of Wight County

(16)
Joynes, John and Peggy Floyd, 29 Dec 1796, Northampton County
Judkins, Charles and Martha Westbrooke, 9 Nov 1768, Southampton County
Judkins, Jesse and Mildred Holloway, 14 Feb 1782, Surry County
Judkins, Samuel and Hanna Presson, 14 Feb 1784, Surry County
Justiss, John and Mary Williford, 10 Apr 1797, Surry County
Keeling, Henry and Anne Wilder, 29 Sept 1792, Norfolk County
Kelly, Andrew and Mary Thomas, 2 Dec 1790, Frederick County
Kelly, Alexander and Henrietta Stott, 25 Oct 1780, Northampton County
Kelly, John and Lucy Chockley, 17 May 1797, Chesterfield County
Kelly, Michael and Sally Braswell, 29 Mar 1791, Isle of Wight County
Kelly, William and Jane Minor, 30 Mar 1758, Stafford County
Kelly, William and Elizabeth Poultier, 1 Nov 1786, Culpeper County
Kelly, Woodford and Mildred Tunnell, 5 Feb 1769, Stafford County
Kemp, Jordan and Peggy Mattox, 1 Dec 1795, Franklin County
Kendall, Thomas and Anne Willkins, 27 Nov 1776, Northampton County
Kendrick, Benjamin and Ann Funk, 18 Oct 1785, Frederick County
Kenny, John and Elizabeth Hinter, 12 Oct 1746, Stafford County
Kent, William and Eliz James, 13 July 1795, Lancaster County
Kern, Charles and Hannah Kern, 13 Nov 1793, Bedford County
Kerr, Nathaniel and Mary Parish, 23 Apr 1792, Bedford County
Kerr, William and Lueresa Warley, 28 Aug 1781, Bedford County
Key, George and Suckey Craighead, 22 Aug 1785, Bedford County
Keys, Bingham and Susanna Eckels, 20 Nov 1788, Sussex County
Kidd, Duel and Mary Sorrow, 13 July 1736, Middlesex County
Kidd, John and Lucy Collier, 23 Feb 1780, Middlesex County
Kidd, William and Sally Stamper, 18 May 1793, Middlesex County
Kidd, William and Rachel Chowning, 3 Aug 1786, Middlesex County
King, Henry and Martha Browne, 1740, Isle of Wight County
King, John and Susanna Short, 20 Oct 1787, Chesterfield County
King, Philip and Elizabeth Moring, 26 Jan 1796, Surry County
King, Thomas and Lucy Bailey, 26 Dec 1789, Surry County
King, William and Susannah Elder, 24 Nov 1796, Brunswick County
Kingery, Joseph and Eva Ritter, 12 Aug 1794, Franklin County
Kirby, John and Ann Mecom, 12 Sept 1777, Southampton County
Kirby, Samuel and Mary Spangler, 12 Mar 1788, Franklin County
Kirby, William and Elizabeth Turner, 17 Dec 1798, Southampton County
Knaebenshue, John and Elizabeth Sample, 8 Aug 1797, Frederick County
Knight, John and Charlotte Hood, 3 Nov 1796, Sussex County
Knight, Orson and Betsy Ham, 24 Feb 1789, Amherst County
Knight, William and Margaret Dawson, 8 Mar 1796, Amherst County
Knight, William and Mary Benthall, 26 May 1777, Northampton County
Lacy, Thomas and Margaret Johnson, 30 Apr 1726, Stafford County
Laidley, Thomas and Susannah Gray, 25 Aug 1791, Frederick County
Laine, William and Hannah Carven, 5 May 1788, Amherst County
Lamb, William and Agness Briggs, 10 May 1786, Sussex County
Lambert, Lewis and Mary Waller, 3 June 1797, Brunswick County
Lambert, Thomas and Cecelia Bennett, 4 Dec 1792, Frederick County
Land, Littleberry and Mary McIlmure, 4 Oct 1791, Southampton County
Land, Robert and Elizabeth Hawthorne, 4 Feb 1795, Sussex County
Landrum, Thomas Jr and Dolly Alock, 22 Nov 1780, Amherst County
Lane, Joel and Nancy Warren, 2 Aug 1794, Surry County
Lane, Joseph and Joanna Kennett, 22 May 1754, Stafford County
Lane, Peter and Jane Nicholson, 8 Mar 1796, Sussex County
Lane, Thomas and Molly Groom, 31 July 1773, Goochland County
Lane, William and Mary Champion, 16 Dec 1785, Southampton County
Lanier, Lewis and Anne Butler, 21 Sept 1778, Sussex County
Lanier, William and Mary Ballard, 4 Sept 1794, Mecklenburg County
Lankford, Thomas and Margaret Daughtry, 1773, Isle of Wight County
Larue, John and Hannah Jackson, 16 Aug 1798, Frederick County
Latham, George and Lucy Drake, 19 Dec 1786, Frederick County
Iauck, Abraham and Anna Maria Sperry, 21 Dec 1794, Frederick County
Iavinder, Thomas and Margaret Kelly, 25 May 1795, Franklin County
Law, John and Sarah Maxey, 5 Sept 1796, Franklin County
Lawrence, Bartholomew and Elizabeth Butt, 26 Nov 1791, Norfolk County
Lawrence, Hardy and Amey Lord, 1 July 1762, Southampton County
Lawrence, John and Margaret Murfey, 1717, Isle of Wight County
Lawrence, Joseph and Sally Sykes, 28 Feb 1793, Isle of Wight County
Lawrence, Robert and Sarah Exum, 1719, Isle of Wight County
Lawrence, Robert and Sarah Eley, 1795, Isle of Wight County
Lawson, John and Mary Degge, 20 Jan 1794, Lancaster County
Lawson, William and Jane Banks, 24 May 1758, Halifax County
Les, Cillean and Amy Coffrey, 14 July 1777, Orange County
Lee, George and Judith Wormald, 13 Sept 1739, Middlesex County
Lee, John and Mary Riggles, 14 Jan 1790, Frederick County
Lee, John and Elizabeth Murrey, 1740, Isle of Wight County
Lee, Richard and Ann Green, 28 Oct 1788, Frederick County
Lee, Thomas and Anne Probat, 6 Jan 1725, Middlesex County
Leflar, Joseph and Mary Mehone, 26 Dec 1791, Amherst County
Leftwich, Joel and Nancy Turner, 24 Dec 1781, Bedford County
Leftwich, Thomas and Jane Stratton, 27 Oct 1783, Bedford County
LeGrand, Abraham Jr and Judith LeGrand, 17 Dec 1778, Prince Edward County
Tepner, Henry and Susannah LeNeve, Jan 1781m Prince Edward County
Letersinger, Philip and Ann Pettit, 27 July 1789, Bedford County
Lewis, Benjamin and Mary Harris, 10 Nov 1752, Southampton County
Lewis, Edward and Polly Wright, 25 Dec 1792, Franklin County
Lewis, Elias and Patsey Driver, 21 Mar 1786, Isle of Wight County
Lewis, George and Nancy Young, 19 Feb 1790, Bedford County
Lewis, Herbert and Nancy Woodard, 19 Nov 1787, Sussex County
Lewis, John and Elizabeth McBride, 30 May 1758, Goochland County
Lewis, John and Rebecca Hott, 21 Nov 1793, Frederick County
Lewis, Joseph and Sarah Bell, 7 May 1787, Franklin County
Lewis, Robert and Elinder Jordan, 26 Jan 1796, Prince Edward County
Lewis, Thomas and Sally Avery, 6 Jan 1798, Sussex County
Light, James and Hannah Hathaway, 3 Oct 1791, Franklin County
Ligon, James and Mary Haskins, 21 Sept 1778, Prince Edward County
Ligon, John and Elizabeth Guill, 18 Dec 1790, Prince Edward County
Ligon, Richard and Gincey Willbour, 15 Oct 1798, Halifax County
Ligon, William and Ann Davenport, 27 Dec 1784, Powhatan County
Lilly, John and Eve Horn, 28 Feb 1792, Frederick County
Little, Herman and Nancy Cunningham, 3 Nov 1797, Prince Edward County
Littler, Samuel and Nancy Williams, 18 Oct 1792, Frederick County
Livingston, John and Pleasant Waters, 22 Jan 1793, Frederick County
Lloyd, Shadrack and Elizabeth Shrock, 29 Sept 1796, Frederick County
Lockard, Butler and Mary Ann Ware, 26 Oct 1786, Amherst County
Lockett, Roy and Susannah Clark, 27 Oct 1797, Prince Edward County
Loftin, Henry and Keziah Champion, 19 Dec 1792, Sussex County
Long, Lazarus and Anne Williams, 14 Dec 1787, Sussex County
Long, Thomas and Azubah Hawkins, 30 Sept 1792, Culpeper County
Long, William and Massay Wheat, 7 Dec 1795, Bedford County
Longbottom, Boland and Rebecca Williams, 20 Dec 1786, Powhatan County
Love, Elias and Mary Deloach, 25 Sept 1786, Southampton County
Lovell, George and Kitura Toney, 10 Dec 1791, Powhatan County
Loving, William and Elizabeth Hargrove, 21 Sept 1763, Amherst County
Lowe, James and Sarah Zeigler, 12 Aug 1794, Franklin County
Lucado, Isaac and Sally Noell, 3 Oct 1785, Powhatan County
Lucas, James and Nancy Henderson, 24 Oct 1788, Orange County
Lucas, Stephen and Rebecca Chappell, 30 Nov 1796, Sussex County
Lucy, Robert and Mary Browder, 4 Nov 1794, Brunswick County
Lyndle, William and Lydia Garriss, 29 Oct 1778, Brunswick County
Lunsford, Moses and Anne Payne, 19 Feb 1762, Lancaster County
Lunsford, Thaduis and Nancy Carsley, 17 Mar 1792, Surry County
Lyne, Thomas and Susannah Norris, 28 Nov 1796, Westmoreland County
Lyon, William and Celia Brown, 11 Aug 1795, Franklin County
Mabry, Lewis and Susanna Hamilton, 16 Feb 1773, Brunswick County
Mabry, Stephen and Tabitha Hamilton, 19 Apr 1775, Mecklenburg County
MacIi, Col. John and Ann Cryer, 29 Mar 1773, Brunswick County
McCullough, Benjamin and Elizabeth Whiting, 19 Dec 1791, Stafford County
McCullom, Burwell and Mary Glover, 6 Nov 1794, Sussex County
Maddox, Wilfred and Lucretia Bishop, 29 Sept 1781, Brunswick County
Magee, David and Judith Magee, 18 Nov 1786, Sussex County
Magee, Harmon and Patty Barham, 27 Dec 1781, Sussex County
Maget, William and Sally Murray, 8 Dec 1785, Southampton County
Mallory, William and Rebecca Eaton, 20 Oct 1783, Surry County
Mallone, Nathaniel and Rebecca Winfield, 12 Dec 1786, Sussex County
Mallone, William and Mary Mangun, 1 Oct 1795, Sussex County
Mann, Hezekiah and Susanna Martin, 11 Mar 1795, Charlotte County
Mann, Joseph and Anne Moore, 17 Mar 1788, Prince Edward County
Mann, Robert and Mary Blevill, 12 Nov 1795, Charlotte County
Mann, William and Mary Rich, 19 Nov 1794, Campbell County
Mann, William and Elizabeth Branch, 3 June 1794, Chesterfield County
Mann, William and Anne Wilson, 21 Feb 1799, Chesterfield County
Marcum, Barnett and Lucy Belcher, 6 June 1791, Franklin County
Marcum, Liceley and Sally Kenn, 1796, Franklin County
Marr, Luke and Mary Dalby, 12 June 1792, Sussex County
Marr, William and Rebecca Womack, 20 Dec 1786, Southampton County
Marquis, Isaac and Elizabeth Beavers, 16 Feb 1795, Frederick County
Marsh, Zophan and Sarah Moore, 23 Oct 1781, Prince Edward County
Marshall, Icabod and Sarah Harwell, 22 Sept 1795, Brunswick County
Marshall, John and Betty Jones Wynne, 5 Aug 1799, Brunswick County
Marshall, Samuel and Mary Branch, 27 June 1788, Powhatan County
Marshall, William and Mary Ann Gaines, 1 Jan 1790, Charlotte County
Martin, Absalom and Senah Henderson, 14 May 1794, Franklin County
Martin, George and Milley Ends, 24 Dec 1788, Amherst County
Martin, Gideon and Mary Housright, 23 Sept 1793, Amherst County
Martin, James and Rebecca Wills, 4 Feb 1799, Amherst County
Martin, James and Elizabeth Marshall, 21 Nov 1782, Powhatan County
Martin, John and John Rogers, 2 Oct 1751, Goochland County
Martin, John and Terry Dickerson, 20 Feb 1779, Halifax County
Martin, John and Nelly Nicholson, 2 Nov 1788, Culpeper County
Martin, John and Mary Long, 5 Jan 1798, Culpeper County
Martin, Josiah and Sarah England, 6 Oct 1795, Amherst County
Martin, Luke and Mary Dalby, 12 June 1792, Northampton County
Martin, Obediah and Ann New, 17 Jan 1791, Amherst County
Martin, Robert and Susannah Robinson, 16 Dec 1799, Franklin County
Martin, Vincent and Rhody Williams, 3 Dec 1788, Frederick County
Martin, William and Margaret Brodie, 6 Sept 1779, Chesterfield County
Maryman, Epps and Amey Kirks, 4 Feb 1790, Brunswick County
Mason, Andrew and Mary Everett, 27 Dec 1796, Frederick County
Mason, John and Sarah Cargill, 9 Feb 1799, Brunswick County
Mason, John Jr and Jane Thweat, 27 Sept 1764, Southampton County
Mason, Jonathan and Elizabeth Berry, 6 Feb 1792, Prince Edward County
Mason, Nathan and Hannah Aden, 6 July 1789, Franklin County
Mason, Richard and Mary Vick, 25 Dec 1790, Greensville County
Mason, Thomas and Leannah Cornelius, 9 May 1794, Lancaster County
Mason, William and Tabitha Tuell, 10 Sept 1798, Greensville County
Massey, Avent and Ann Owen, 18 Sept 1738, Sussex County
Mathews, Nathaniel and Alice Archeacon, 5 Feb 1794, Prince Edward County
Matthews, Samuel and Winifred Chitty, 1 Sept 1782, Southampton County
Matthews, William and Mary Bibb, 24 Jan 1789, Amherst County
Mattox, Matthew and Elizabeth Floyd, 21 Dec 1796, Brunswick County
Maxey, William and Catherine Tinnis, 1 Nov 1795, Franklin County
Maxey, Hall and Dicey Craghead, 25 Oct 1789, Franklin County
Maxey, James and Sally Agee, 4 Jan 1796, Franklin County
Maxey, John and Nancy Langsdon, 21 July 1795, Powhatan County
Maynard, Wagstaff and Fanny Hord, 10 Dec 1792, Mecklenburg County
Mayo, William Jr and Catherine Mayo, 13 Dec 1797, Powhatan County
Mays, Joseph and Mary Mays, 3 Oct 1791, Amherst County
Mays, William and Janney Swinney, 3 Mar 1788, Amherst County
Mayvey, James and Martha Richeson, 20 May 1798, Franklin County
Meadows, Obadiah and Prudence Wells, 17 Apr 1786, Prince Edward County
Mecom, Samuel and Rebecca Cobb, 18 Jan 1785, Southampton County
Mercer, Jonathan and Sampson Babb, 9 Aug 1790, Frederick County
Mercer, Robert and Hannah Mercer, 18 Nov 1797, Frederick County
Meredeth, Francis and Catherine Davis, 28 May 1793, Amherst County
Metcalfe, Mark and Sarah Mathews, 1 Nov 1783, Accomack County
Mickelborough, Edmund and Elizabeth George, 19 Nov 1719, Middlesex County
Miers, Jacob and Jane Brown, 15 Nov 1792, Frederick County
Milbourne, Robert and Sebely Enghan, 26 Feb 1783, Frederick County
Milborn, Henry and Polly Williams, 31 Jan 1793, Frederick County
Millar, Benjamin and Nancy Fort, 2 Jan 1799, Southampton County
Miller, Adam and Polly Wilholt, 1 Nov 1799, Culpeper County
Miller, Benjamin and Susannah Bush, 4 Dec 1799, Frederick County
Miller, Jacob and Lucy Hicks, 14 Sept 1798, Frederick County
Miller, John and Avarilla Saunders, 25 Oct 1797, Middlesex County
Miller, John and Catherine Hall, 1 Nov 1798, Halifax County
Miller, William and Rebecca Powell, 5 Apr 1787, Frederick County
Milsted, Zeale and Catherine McCabe, 9 Aug 1780, Amherst County
Minard, Joshua and Katy Crocker, 25 Nov 1790, Southampton County
Mitchell, Abraham and Rebecca Hawthorn, 2 Aug 1795, Brunswick County
Mitchell, Fisher and Molly Gosney, 6 Jan 1790, Culpeper County
Mitchell, John and Martha Gilliam, 20 Jan 1758, Prince Edward County
Mitchell, Joseph and Molly Emory, 22 May 1793, Greensville County
Mitchell, Reaps and Susanna Ribes, 29 Dec 1783, Sussex County
Mitchell, Samuel and Peggy Clayton, 1 Sept 1791, Bedford County
Mitchell, Thomas and Ann Raines, 1779, Prince George County
Mitchell, Thomas and Nancy Almond, 10 Jan 1789, Charlotte County
Mitchell, Thomas and Sally Cook, 10 Oct 1798, Prince Edward County
Mitchell, William and Delpha Mallory, 10 Dec 1798, Louisa County
Mize, Jeremiah Jr and Martha Mize, 24 Jan 1791, Brunswick County
Montague, Rice and Judith Stratton, 19 Feb 1787, Powhatan County
Moody, James and Priscilla Bullock, 5 Feb 1795, Sussex County
Moor, Richard and Alice Holly, 26 Oct 1704, Middlesex County
Moor, Frederick and Sarah Punnally, 29 Oct 1796, Chesterfield County
Moor, Harbin and Ann Tutt, 12 Jan 1793, Culpeper County
Moor, James and Mary Kirkpatrick, 1797, Rockbridge County
Moor, James and Elizabeth Clifton, 21 Aug 1794, Augusta County
Moor, James and Ayes Holt, 3 Oct 1793, Sussex County
Moor, John and Elizabeth Smith, 1798, Orange County
Moor, John and Charlotte Edwards, 8 Oct 1799, Southampton County
Moor, Obediah and Aggy Cowhard, 23 Apr 1798, Bedford County
Moor, Robert and Sarah Pollock, 1793, Rockbridge County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Robert</td>
<td>Priscilla Jones</td>
<td>1 Mar 1790</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Samuel</td>
<td>Salley Jones</td>
<td>5 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Thomas Jr</td>
<td>Mary Thompson</td>
<td>8 Jan 1798</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Thomson</td>
<td>Mary Armistead</td>
<td>30 Apr 1783</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, William</td>
<td>Priscilla Harris</td>
<td>26 Nov 1798</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, William</td>
<td>Margaret McCown</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, John Jr</td>
<td>Nancy Cole</td>
<td>14 Mar 1789</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Samuel</td>
<td>Sally Jones</td>
<td>3 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Dabney</td>
<td>Sally Perkinson</td>
<td>15 Dec 1794</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, John</td>
<td>Mary Harris</td>
<td>2 Aug 1756</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, John</td>
<td>Agnes Ward</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Lester</td>
<td>Frances Brown</td>
<td>16 Dec 1784</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Nicholas</td>
<td>Charlotte Cooper</td>
<td>24 Nov 1798</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Archibald</td>
<td>Elizabeth Woodall</td>
<td>1 Jan 1792</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Joseph</td>
<td>Nancy Baker</td>
<td>15 Oct 1796</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, William</td>
<td>Susannah Walton</td>
<td>24 Apr 1734</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosby, Joseph</td>
<td>Lucy Moore</td>
<td>22 Mar 1786</td>
<td>Powhatan County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosby, Robert</td>
<td>Susanna Robertson</td>
<td>13 Oct 1785</td>
<td>Powhatan County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley, Frederick</td>
<td>Rebecca Underwood</td>
<td>5 Nov 1795</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley, John</td>
<td>Mary Nichols</td>
<td>10 Oct 1787</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley, Robert</td>
<td>Magdalaine Guerrant</td>
<td>23 Sept 1756</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley, William</td>
<td>Susanna Jordan</td>
<td>16 Oct 1787</td>
<td>Powhatan County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, Alfred</td>
<td>Susanna Hawthorn</td>
<td>5 Dec 1791</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, Gabriel</td>
<td>Elizabeth Cliver</td>
<td>25 Apr 1796</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, Joseph</td>
<td>Phebe Martin</td>
<td>25 Dec 1786</td>
<td>Powhatan County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, Samuel</td>
<td>Susannah Powell</td>
<td>3 Jan 1776</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, William</td>
<td>Elizabeth Collier</td>
<td>4 Oct 1783</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothershead, William</td>
<td>Lucy Long</td>
<td>11 Mar 1788</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moxley, Alexander</td>
<td>Nancy Quisenbury</td>
<td>13 Jan 1789</td>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozingo, Benjamin</td>
<td>Mary Little</td>
<td>2 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullens, William</td>
<td>Mary Greenwood</td>
<td>27 Aug 1735</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell, Robert</td>
<td>Nancy Bristow</td>
<td>4 Feb 1798</td>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Philip</td>
<td>Elizabeth Mitchel</td>
<td>24 June 1789</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, William</td>
<td>Lucy Hickman</td>
<td>28 Sept 1756</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell, Robert</td>
<td>Rebekah Westbrook</td>
<td>12 July 1796</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muse, Nicholas</td>
<td>Anne Thompson</td>
<td>27 Jan 1791</td>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick, John</td>
<td>Martha Edmunds</td>
<td>11 Feb 1773</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCallester, George</td>
<td>Agnes Stewart</td>
<td>24 Aug 1796</td>
<td>Franklin County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClanachan, Robert</td>
<td>Sally Abney</td>
<td>4 July 1797</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, John</td>
<td>Isabella Hall</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCorkle, Alexander</td>
<td>Milly Welch</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCown, Patrick</td>
<td>Nancy Stevens</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrory, James</td>
<td>Esther Caruthers</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCulloch, John</td>
<td>Elizabeth Teal</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCutcheon, John</td>
<td>Isabella Patrick</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, John</td>
<td>Betsey Collier</td>
<td>3 Mar 1788</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, Joseph</td>
<td>Mary Moffett</td>
<td>27 Apr 1786</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, Robert</td>
<td>Patsy Dold</td>
<td>1 Mar 1798</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElroy, Archibald</td>
<td>Ann Aston</td>
<td>7 Aug 1756</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFall, Henry</td>
<td>Sarah White</td>
<td>20 Sept 1786</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McGuirman, Duncan and Elizabeth Kerr, 26 Feb 1783, Surry County
McIlwain, William and Mary Caldwell, 23 Dec 1784, Rockbridge County
McKay, Henry and Elizabeth Davidson, 1795, Rockbridge County
Mckenney, Gerard and Peggy Templeman, 7 Dec 1791, Westmoreland County
Mckenney, Vincent and Jane Edwards, 24 Sept 1798, Westmoreland County
Mckenny, David and Margaret Wallace, 26 Sept 1785, Augusta County
Mckenny, John and Margaret Wallace, 1785, Rockbridge County
McLlin, Frederick and Priscilla Clements, 12 Oct 1758, Southampton County
McMial, Andrew and Mourning Vick, 26 Sept 1782, Southampton County
McMillen, Daniel and Eleanor Ferguson, 1795, Rockbridge County
McPeal, Andrew and Mourning Vick, 14 Sept 1782, Southampton County
McRobert, Ebenezer and Mary Foster, 20 Dec 1793, Prince Edward County
Nance, Thomas and Sally Heath, 27 Dec 1796, Sussex County
Nance, William and Elizabeth Ellis, 22 June 1795, Southampton County
Nash, Charles and Judith Pankey, 8 Sept 1798, Prince Edward County
Nash, Winder and Sally Alverson, 7 June 1788, Westmoreland County
Neal, Zachariah and Anna Neal, 29 Nov 1796, Bedford County
Nelson, Ashely and Mary Archdeacon, 19 Dec 1791, Prince Edward County
Newman, Thomas and Peggy Bartlet, 26 July 1791, Westmoreland County
Newsom, Joel and Mary Ealy, 27 Feb 1787, Surry County
Newsom, Thomas and Mary Jarratt, 6 Oct 1777, Sussex County
Newsum, Francis and Mary Simmons, 28 Dec 1761, Southampton County
Newsum, Turner and Silviah Murfee, 22 June 1796, Southampton County
Newton, William and Phebe Worrell, 8 July 1790, Southampton County
Nichols, William and Frances Randolph, 16 Oct 1786, Culpeper County
Nicholson, Flood and Mary Land, 16 Jan 1777, Sussex County
Nicholson, Harris and Amelia Gray, 16 Apr 1795, Sussex County
Nicholson, John and Elizabeth Andrews, 7 May 1763, Sussex County
Nicholson, Thomas and Lucy Kitchen, 7 Mar 1796, Sussex County
Norsworthy, Joseph and Joanna Holt, 24 Sept 1784, Southampton County
Nottingham, Samuel and Priscilla Mitchell, 3 Dec 1774, Sussex County
Nottingham, Richard and Anne Harrison, 18 Jan 1785, Northampton County
Nottingham, Severn and Elizabeth Evans, 10 Feb 1769, Northampton County
Nunnally, Leonard and Frances Beasley, 14 Mar 1779, Castlefield County
Ogilby, William and Mary Christian, 5 Dec 1795, Powhatan County
Oldham, Richard and Vinefred Tarpley, Dec 1786, Brunswick County
Oney, Benjamin and Barbara Wellers, 17 May 1756, Southampton County
Osborne, Branch and Ann Harris, 7 Mar 1797, Surry County
Osborne, Thomas and Betty Estes, 2 June 1779, Prince Edward County
Owen, Jacob and Martha Harper, 6 Dec 1786, Prince Edward County
Owen, James and Anne Wilkes, 25 June 1786, Brunswick County
Owen, John and Michael Bristow, 23 Oct 1707, Middlesex County
Owen, John and Sarah Chaftin, 20 July 1732, Middlesex County
Owen, Joshua and Mary Chambliss, 1 Oct 1761, Sussex County
Owen, Cediaiah and Dicey Toombs, 21 Dec 1788, Halifax County
Owen, Thomas and Nancy Hill, 12 Oct 1796, Halifax County
Owen, William and Ann White, 20 Apr 1789, Surry County
Page, William and Elizabeth Alexander, 1793, Orange County
Page, William and Mary Wetherspoon, 24 Sept 1770, Goochland County
Parham, Cesar and Judah Scott, 13 Nov 1788, Sussex County
Parham, James and Molly Parham, 18 Mar 1785, Sussex County
Parham, Robert and Rebecca Berriman, 19 Jan 1778, Sussex County
Parham, Thomas and Elizabeth Moody, 18 Oct 1799, Sussex County
Parham, William and Hannah Hill, 20 June 1771, Brunswick County
Parish, Isham and Elizabeth Atkins, 4 June 1764, Goochland County
Parish, Jones and Vicey Rawlings, 7 Jan 1797, Brunswick County
Parish, Nathaniel and Mary Williams, 2 June 1777, Goochland County
Parish, William and Jean Canady, 28 Jan 1798, Brunswick County
Parker, Richard and Mary Blunt, 23 Oct 1767, Southampton County
Parker, William and Martha Brewer, 1 Mar 1787, Southampton County
Pass, Thomas Jr and E. Owen, 6 Mar 1781, Halifax County
Pate, Herbert and Charlotte Adams, 26 Jan 1795, Southampton County
Pate, Thomas and Lucy Adams, 9 Dec 1790, Southampton County
Paxton, John and Jane Wilson, 1797, Rockbridge County
Paxton, Joseph and Jane McClure, 1792, Rockbridge County
Payne, William and Nancy Foster, 1795, Orange County
Pearson, James and Mary Walton, 22 Feb 1792, Brunswick County
Pearson, John and Martha Britt, 27 Oct 1794, Brunswick County
Peebles, Jesse and Scota Mitchell, 8 July 1785, Sussex County
Peebles, Thomas and Mary Rives, 25 Mar 1785, Sussex County
Peebles, Willie and Cella Jordan, 24 Aug 1797, Greensville County
Penick, Nathan and Elizabeth Fowlks, 11 Apr 1791, Brunswick County
Penn, John and Mary Briggs, 30 Nov 1786, Brunswick County
Pennington, John and Sally Graves, 20 Dec 1786, Sussex County
Pennington, William and Mary Clarke, 30 June 1795, Brunswick County
Pepper, William and Polly Williams, 28 Nov 1796, Brunswick County
Perkins, William and Sarah Morton, 10 Sept 1794, Prince Edward County
Perkinson, Isaac and Nancy Caruthorn, 20 Nov 1794, Prince Edward County
Perry, Samuel and Elizabeth Jones, 19 Sept 1798, Chesterfield County
Person, Anthony and Elizabeth Browne, 31 Oct 1797, Southampton County
Person, William and Mary Thorpe, 10 Nov 1757, Southampton County
Peters, James and Lucy Parker, 29 Mar 1768, Sussex County
Pettigrew, William and Sally Williamson, 7 Apr 1765, Southampton County
Pettway, John and Fanny Biggins, 17 Nov 1785, Sussex County
Pettway, John and Fanny Biggins, 17 Nov 1785, Sussex County
Phillips, John and Mary Bryant, 10 Oct 1797, Southampton County
Phillips, Mark and Lucy Jordan, 1 Jan 1789, Sussex County
Phillips, Sterling and Mary Williams, 3 Dec 1792, Brunswick County
Pierce, Spencer and Mary Calvert, 19 Sept 1793, Southampton County
Pinnell, William R. and Anna Murphy, 26 Nov 1799, Culpeper County
Pleasant, Beauford and Rebecca Correll, 12 Feb 1798, Southampton County
Pleasant, Robert and Mary Logan, 10 Dec 1795, Powhatan County
Pleasant, William and Mary Flournoy, 1 Nov 1785, Chesterfield County
Potter, William and Polly McCullock, 13 Dec 1792, Prince Edward County
Pond, Richard Jr and Elizabeth Heath, 1 Sept 1783, Southampton County
Pope, John Jr and Mary Hill, 25 Aug 1791, Norfolk County
Pope, Henry and Patty Lawrence, 21 Apr 1785, Southampton County
Pope, John and Polly Pope, 9 Oct 1783, Southampton County
Pope, Richard and Mary Bests, 22 Jan 1791, Southampton County
Pope, William and Penny Annadale, 5 Sept 1792, Westmoreland County
Pope, William and Mary Francis, 3 Dec 1792, Southampton County
Porter, John and Patty Sisson, 10 Apr 1795, Westmoreland County
Porter, Samuel and Hannah Gee, 29 Jan 1790, Brunswik County
Porter, William and Magdalene Chastain, 13 Feb 1765, Goochland County
Potter, Donaldson and Catherine Ellis, 10 Dec 1796, Sussex County
Powell, Benjamin and Elizabeth Green, 16 June 1786, Culpeper County
Powell, John and Tabitha Harris, 13 Oct 1783, Powhatan County
Powell, John and Boys Gee, 6 Sept 1780, Sussex County
Powell, Thomas and Fatsiey Lashley, 27 Nov 1798, Brunswick County
Powers, James and Sarah Woodcock, 24 Dec 1793, Prince Edward County
Presson, John and Avarilla Harris, 28 Dec 1791, Southampton County
Price, Bird and Elizabeth Clarke, 2 Jan 1778, Prince Edward County
Price, John and Suckey Proctor, 24 Aug 1789, Brunswick County
Price, Richard and Mary Hambleton, 15 Feb 1790, Prince Edward County
Price, William and Mary Gaines, 12 Oct 1771, Charlotte County
Prince, John and Elizabeth Freeman, 24 Sept 1787, Brunswick County
Pritchard, John and Elizabeth Tharp, 16 Dec 1773, Sussex County
Pritchett, William and Jane Cook, 26 Jan 1742, Stafford County
Purcey, Richard and Elizabeth Grubbs, 27 Oct 1739, Brunswick County
Puckett, Thomas and Panny Arnold, 2 Aug 1798, Halifax County
Purnall, John and Mary Flournoy, 2 Nov 1787, Prince Edward County
Rae, William and Mary Andrews, 27 Dec 1768, Surry County
Quarles, William and Sally Dance, 11 Oct 1796, Brunswick County
Ryland, Obediah and Sally Harriss, 3 Apr 1759, Surry County
Raines, Hartwell and Elizabeth Wyche, 17 Oct 1776, Sussex County
Rainey, James and Susanna Kirkland, 25 Nov 1799, Brunswick County
Rainey, William and Edith Morgan, 23 Nov 1779, Mecklenburg County
Rash, William and Elizabeth Brown, 22 Sept 1797, Brunswick County
Rawlings, Henry and Sarah Dugger, 24 Jan 1785, Brunswick County
Ray, Frederick and Nancy Harwell, 26 Mar 1787, Brunswick County
Ray, William and Meriam Jacob, 16 Sept 1799, Southampton County
Reding, Anderson and Elisha Parham, 20 Dec 1787, Sussex County
Rees, James and Sally Holmes, 13 Dec 1796, Mecklenburg County
Reese, Reubon and Charlotte Harrison, 11 Nov 1792, Southampton County
Reid, James and Martha Rice, 4 Apr 1782, Prince Edward County
Reid, John and Rebecca Cawley, 19 May 1794, Prince Edward County
Rice, Charles and Mary North, 21 Dec 1795, Prince Edward County
Rice, John and Betty Fore, 20 Oct 1795, Prince Edward County
Richardson, Thomas and Elizabeth Coffield, 6 Jan 1792, Norfolk County
Richardson, William and Frances Briggs, 17 Dec 1796, Sussex County
Ridout, Joseph and Vickey Barnes, 2 Jan 1787, Brunswick County
Riggan, William and Sarah Holleyway, 30 Jan 1796, Surry County
Rivers, Timothy and Priscilla Turner, 29 May 1791, Brunswick County
Rives, Christopher and Elizabeth Mason, 2 July 1759, Sussex County
Rives, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Rives, 7 Dec 1786, Greensville County
Roberts, John and Nancy White, 1794, Orange County
Roberts, Moses and Clive Smails, 12 Aug 1791, Northampton County
Roberts, Stephen and Nancy Rains, 16 Feb 1789, Prince Edward County
Roberts, Thomas and Mary Walker, 29 Mar 1794, Northampton County
Roberts, William Jr and Abigail Carpenter, 9 July 1795, Northampton County
Robertson, James and Sarah Solkins, 21 Jan 1774, Charlotte County
Robertson, Richard and Polley Carmichael, 24 Sept 1792, Halifax County
Robertson, William and Judith Bass, 2 Nov 1797, Chesterfield County
Robinson, John and Obedience Jackson, 16 Nov 1792, Prince Edward County
Robinson, William and Ann Dunlevy, 10 Feb 1778, Middlesex County
Robinson, William and Agatha Beverley, 17 Feb 1737, Spotsylvania County
Rochel, Jarrard and Viney Davis, 22 Nov 1792, Sussex County
Rogers, Allen and Mary Lane, 7 Nov 1793, Sussex County
Rogers, Collin and Elizabeth Barker, 8 Aug 1793, Sussex County
Roland, Joshua and Ann Whitehead, 27 Jan 1784, Sussex County
Rollings, Richard and Rebecca Weaver, 7 Dec 1791, Sussex County
Rose, Elijah and Elizabeth Roland, 20 Dec 1786, Sussex County
Rose, John and Sebinah Collinsworth, 12 Oct 1795, Westmoreland County
Rosse, John and Nancy Lawrence, 17 Aug 1783, Southampton County
Rowland, John and Elizabeth Rowland, 3 Dec 1799, Sussex County
Rowlett, William and Elizabeth Gill, 4 Mar 1785, Chesterfield County
Roy, John and Frances Gillespie, 21 Mar 1796, Prince Edward County
Rubesam, Jacob and Lucy Bland, 21 May 1780, Chesterfield County
Rudd, John and Sinai Clarke, 18 Sept 1789, Chesterfield County
Rudisilley, John and Elizabeth Vaughan, 30 Oct 1795, Culpeper County
Rush, Ephraim and Elizabeth Moore, 13 Oct 1790, Culpeper County
Russell, John and Sarah Edmondson, 12 July 1758, Brunswick County
Sallee, Joseph and Judith Pankey, 19 Nov 1795, Powhatan County
Sammons, Hansel and Rebecca Barker, 13 Dec 1796, Sussex County
Samons, John and Lucy Seat, 18 July 1755, Sussex County
Sanford, Augustine and Jemima Sanford, 23 May 1796, Westmoreland County
Sanford, John and Dianna McKenny, 28 Dec 1796, Westmoreland County
Sanford, Robert and Sally Newton, 8 Jan 1789, Westmoreland County
Sanford, William and Ann Spence, 24 Jan 1774, Westmoreland County
Saunders, Lewis and Martha Saunders, 3 May 1798, Brunswick County
Savage, John and Ann Penn, 2 Oct 1775, Amherst County
Savage, Thomas and Mary Savage, 21 May 1789, Northampton County
Savage, William and Comfort Michael, 7 Nov 1797, Northampton County
Savidge, Josiah and Susanna Cheatham, 8 June 1789, Surry County
Scammell, Richard and Celviah Madder, 17 Oct 1778, Surry County
Scarborough, Charles and Bridget Robins, 20 Aug 1794, Northampton County
Scarborough, Samuel and Lydia Hines, Dec 1785, Southampton County
Scarburgh, William and Margaret Jacob, 23 Apr 1776, Northampton County
Scoggins, William and Polly Crook, 10 Dec 1796, Brunswick County
Scott, Godfrey and Tabitha Byrd, 16 Nov 1795, Southampton County
Scott, William and Betsy Hunt, 20 Dec 1783, Southampton County
Scott, Zerotabel and Anne Scott, 26 Dec 1787, Northampton County
Seares, William and Mildred Smith, 30 Oct 1782, Sussex County
Seay, John and Sary McCarty, 25 Feb 1799, Halifax County
Seward, Joseph and Susannah Phillips, 12 Sept 1782, Brunswick County
Shell, John and Betsey Turner, 17 Feb 1795, Brunswick County
Shellie, John and Rebecca Barlow, 27 June 1799, Surry County
Shelton, Thomas and Nancy Hurt, 10 Jan 1785, Pittsylvania County
Shepherd, David and Betsey Penn, 4 May 1778, Amherst County
Sheppard, William and Elizabeth Allen, 28 Mar 1799, Prince Edward County
Sherwood, Arthur and Sarah Boykin, 27 Nov 1791, Southampton County
Short, Thomas and Peggy Gregory, 2 Sept 1796, Westmoreland County
Sills, Richard and Charlotte Clark, 24 Nov 1791, Greensville County
Simmons, Charles and Mary Wainwright, 12 Feb 1756, Southampton County
Simmons, John and Lucy Simmons, 13 July 1769, Southampton County
Simmons, John and Patience Jackson, 12 Jan 1786, Southampton County
Simmons, Thomas and Lucy Clements, 6 Aug 1782, Southampton County
Sims, Herbert and Nancy Wade, 16 Nov 1796, Brunswick County
Sims, Reuben and Sarah Tatum, 18 Jan 1787, Culpeper County
Sins, William and Mildred Baxter, 25 Oct 1787, Culpeper County
Sisk, Charles and Nelly Chilton, 21 Feb 1799, Culpeper County
Sisson, Tarpley and Molly Pounds, 26 July 1798, Culpeper County
Slade, William and Sally Holloway, 2 Jan 1787, Surry County
Slate, Robert and Salley Turner, 9 Nov 1785, Brunswick County
Sledge, Lemuel and Jane Fugler, 11 Nov 1796, Surry County
Smith, Charles and Martha Chambliss, 18 Dec 1799, Sussex County
Smith, George and Elizabeth Barkdale, 14 Oct 1793, Prince Edward County
Smith, Jesse and Joanna Pendleton, 30 Sept 1796, Culpeper County
Smith, John and Sarah Johnson, 9 Feb 1765, Northampton County
Smith, John and Mary Robertson, 1795, Washington County
Smith, John and Polley Shields, 28 Nov 1797, Pittsylvania County
Smith, John and Elizabeth Raines, 23 Jan 1787, Culpeper County
Smith, John and Elizabeth Faye, 26 Feb 1798, Culpeper County
Smith, John and Susannah Harvey, 15 Nov 1796, Charlotte County
Smith, John and Fanny Clayton, 19 May 1790, Chesterfield County
Smith, John and Elizabeth Elam, 15 Oct 1791, Powhatan County
Smith, John and Elizabeth Pegg, 27 Nov 1799, Sussex County
Smith, Josiah and Judith Mosby, 26 Dec 1793, Powhatan County
Smith, Ned and Mary Huson, 7 Nov 1799, Sussex County
Smith, Robert and Rebecca Booker, 1789, Prince Edward County
Smith, William and Lucinda Smith, 1783, Orange County
Smith, William and Elizabeth Crouch, 3 Jan 1789, Henrico County
Smith, William and Bridget Loveless, 3 Mar 1791, Halifax County
Smith, William and Elizabeth Rowd, 1790, Pittsylvania County
Smith, William and Dinah Yager, 20 Dec 1792, Culpeper County
Smith, William and Mary Carly, 1 Mar 1779, Chesterfield County
Snelling, Aquilla and Mary Goar, 24 Nov 1714, Middlesex County
Spain, Claiborne and Frances Threeweeks, 14 May 1782, Sussex County
Sparks, True Love and Jane Sparks, 4 Oct 1788, Pittsylvania County
Speed, William and Fanny Hunter, 21 Dec 1790, Southampton County
Spencer, James and Betty Ann Richardson, 4 Nov 1783, Prince Edward County
Spencer, Samuel and Agnes Morton, 7 Sept 1786, Prince Edward County
Spencer, Sion and Mary Harison, 20 May 1769, Maniken Town
Spencer, Thomas and Mary Mason, 3 Oct 1793, Sussex County
Spivey, William and Dorothy Vassar, 15 July 1764, Southampton County
Spratley, William and Margaret Warren, 19 Nov 1796, Surry County
Stafford, David and Elizabeth Spain, 13 Feb 1782, Sussex County
Stainback, Robinson and Jincy Davenport, 24 Feb 1792, Brunswick County
Stanfield, Abraham and Mary Parley, 29 Oct 1789, Halifax County
Stanley, John and Fanny Askew, 23 Dec 1794, Halifax County
Stevens, Richard and Habell Dodson, 14 Apr 1727, Middlesex County
Stephens, Jeremiah and Winifred Willson, 28 July 1796, Westmoreland County
Stevens, Matthew and Elizabeth Hazelwood, 1 Oct 1785, Southampton County
Stevens, Michael and Anna Joyner, 18 Oct 1787, Southampton County
Stevenson, Thomas and Nancy Pledger, 23 Jan 1788, Southampton County
Stewart, Richard and Ann Myrick, 12 Dec 1764, Southampton County
Stewart, William and Celia Bell, 27 Jan 1791, Surry County
Stith, Thomas and Holly Bailey, 7 Aug 1780, Brunswick County
Stokes, William and Sarah Wade, 19 Apr 1759, Halifax County
Stokes, Zachariah and Rhoda Roberson, 8 Jan 1782, Powhatan County
Stonesypher, John and Mary Huffman, 12 Aug 1790, Culpeper County
Story, John and Nancy Creel, 2 Dec 1783, Culpeper County
Stott, John and Mary Dewey, 4 July 1759, Northampton County
Stott, Jonathan and Anne Walter, 20 Feb 1772, Northampton County
Stovall, Jesse and Elizabeth Howard, 7 Dec 1791, Powhatan County
Stratton, Benjamin and Susanna Henry, 1 Jan 1789, Northampton County
Strickland, John and Charlotte Cambrell, 10 Feb 1796, Southampton County
Stringer, John and Susanna Dalby, 12 Nov 1778, Northampton County
Strike, Littleton and Betsey Cutten, 20 Feb 1796, Northampton County
Sturdivant, Anthony and Martha King, 29 Jan 1792, Sussex County
Sturdivant, John and Rebecca Robinson, 28 Dec 1773, Sussex County
Sturdivant, Mathew and Patsy Tomlinson, 19 Dec 1787, Sussex County
Sturdivant, Robert and Anne Sturdivant, 6 Feb 1787, Sussex County
Sturdivant, Thomas and Elizabeth Knight, 27 Dec 1784, Sussex County
Suggitt, Edgcomb and Holly Jones, 23 July 1789, Brunswick County
Summerell, John and Sarah Brit, 29 Apr 1782, Southampton County
Summerell, William and Elizabeth Williams, 5 Jan 1793, Southampton County
Sweat, James and Patience Read, 3 Mar 1790, Southampton County
Talley, William and Mary Tucker, 8 Aug 1794, Powhatan County
Tarpole, Thomas and Milly Moore, 16 Oct 1786, Brunswick County
Tatum, Edward and Mary Ogborne, 10 Jan 1797, Brunswick County
Tatum, Jesse and Polly Cook, 23 May 1787, Brunswick County
Taylor, Charles and Lucy Jones, 30 Sept 1795, Surry County
Taylor, James and Elizabeth Atkins, 20 May 1798, Culpeper County
Taylor, John and Polly Deleas, 1796, Fauquier County
Taylor, John and Ann Williams, 25 Dec 1797, Southampton County
Taylor, John and Martha Peterson, 3 Mar 1783, Southampton County
Taylor, Teackle and Susanna Bayly, 23 Nov 1774, Accomack County
Taylor, William and Martha Taylor, 17 Mar 1790, Norfolk County
Taylor, William and Mary Stanford, 7 Nov 1789, Orange County
Taylor, William and Martha Taylor, 17 Mar 1790, Norfolk County
Temple, Francis and John Deleas, 5 Apr 1757, Orange County
Temple, John and Jenny Hardin, 1790, Rockbridge County
Thackston, John and Nancy Wilmerson, 24 Jan 1794, Prince Edward County
Thaxton, James and Frances Woodall, 1792, Prince Edward County
Thomas, Benjamin and Rebecca Johnson, 8 Dec 1779, Sussex County
Thomas, Isham and Sarah Crocker, 6 Nov 1786, Southampton County
Thomas, Messey and Elizabeth Barbour, 20 Dec 1785, Culpeper County
Thomas, Peter and Anne Mills, 20 Apr 1786, Prince Edward County
Thomas, Roand and Jane Thurston, 5 Apr 1757, Orange County
Thomason, Bannister and Polly Taylor, 16 Dec 1799, Brunswick County
Thomason, Nathaniel and Martha Wood, 28 Dec 1773, Louisa County
Thompson, Alexander and Margaret Ritchie, 4 Sept 1786, Prince Edward County
Thompson, Clifton and Mary Ragland, 22 Feb 1738, Louisa County
Thompson, John and Elizabeth Muchalls, 8 May 1799, Louisa County
Thompson, Joseph and Polly Ferguson, 15 Nov 1790, Halifax County
Thompson, Lodwick and Delilah Womack, 18 Mar 1793, Greensville County
Thompson, Robert and Mary Anderson, 11 Jan 1790, Louisa County
Thompson, Solomon and Nancy Parks, 7 May 1799, Greensville County
Thompson, William and Elizabeth Grissell, 19 Nov 1793, Prince Edward County
Thompson, William and Martha Hachafery, 26 Dec 1797, Surry County
Thomson, John and Ann Turner, 24 May 1798, Brunswick County
Thornhill, James and Sally Hawkins, 11 Apr 1790, Culpeper County
Threadgill, Randle and Susanna Smith, 24 Dec 1783, Brunswick County
Threlkeld, James and Ann Kelly, 29 June 1784, Culpeper County
Threlkeld, Moses and Sarah Whitehead, 19 Mar 1795, Culpeper County
Tillman, Jarratt and Lucretia Fann, 28 Aug 1797, Brunswick County
Tippit, John and Mary Clark, 27 Sept 1791, Westmoreland County
Tomlinson, Hardah and Lizza Hobbs, 15 Nov 1791, Sussex County
Tomlinson, Richard and Sally Ray, 1 Nov 1783, Sussex County
Toney, John and Susannah Wilkerson, 19 Jan 1784, Powhatan County
Townley, John and Elizabeth Ball, 18 Sept 1794, Powhatan County
Trabue, Edward and Jane Clay, 19 Oct 1797, Chesterfield County
Trabue, William and Elizabeth Haskins, 3 Feb 1785, Chesterfield County
Traylor, Myal and Phebe Fowler, 4 Feb 1793, Chesterfield County
Traylor, Thomas and Mary Stiles, 24 Aug 1799, Chesterfield County
Trent, Alexander and Ann Anderson, 10 Dec 1782, Chesterfield County
Trent, Josiah and Polly Gordon, 18 Aug 1796, Powhatan County
Trotter, Isham and Elizabeth Whitehead, 27 May 1795, Brunswick County
Trotter, Richard and Elizabeth Trotter, 27 Oct 1794, Brunswick County
Troublefield, Richard and Martha Eckoles, 7 Nov 1794, Sussex County
Tucker, David Jr and Elizabeth Washington, 27 Mar 1794, Greensville County
Tucker, Paschal and Mary Pennington, 21 Nov 1783, Sussex County
Tuder, Henry and Vinny Sammons, 19 May 1795, Sussex County
Tugle, John and Catharine Kelly, 8 Oct 1725, Middlesex County
Turbyfill, Seth and Dolly King, 8 Apr 1784, Brunswick County
Turner, Arthur and Nancy Lewis, 26 Apr 1781, Southampton County
Turner, Benjamin and Mary Griffin, 30 May 1781, Southampton County
Turner, Daniel and Christian Burges, 3 Feb 1791, Sussex County
Turner, Etheldred and Patience Rivers, 1 Mar 1797, Greensville County
Turner, Henry and Millie Bittle, 3 May 1793, Southampton County
Turner, James and Mary Matthews, 3 Mar 1757, Stafford County
Turner, James and Frances Betts, 14 Jan 1786, Southampton County
Turner, John and Henrietta Johnson, 2 July 1788, Halifax County
Turner, John and Priscilla Blunt, 11 Feb 1762, Southampton County
Turner, John and Priscilla Blunt, 11 Feb 1762, Southampton County
Turner, Joshua and Mary Corley, 2 Dec 1792, Culpeper County
Turner, Mathew and Elizabeth Saunders, 23 Aug 1792, Isle of Wight County
Turner, Meshack and Rebecca Roberson, 6 Feb 1760, Halifax County
Turner, Person and Nancy Turner, 9 Sept 1797, Greensville County
Turner, Samuel and Abigail Haines, 3 Jan 1793, Culpeper County
Turner, Simon and Lucy Little, 9 Oct 1766, Southampton County
Turner, Solomon and Polly Holmes, 2 Jan 1798, Southampton County
Turner, Teackle and Peggy Mapp, 5 Feb 1798, Northampton County
Turner, Thomas and Elizabeth Carter, 2 Oct 1798, Fauquier County
Turner, Thomas and Lucy Betts, 18 Feb 1793, Southampton County
Turner, William and Nancy Legrand, 4 Oct 1798, Halifax County
Tyler, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jarrell, 7 Feb 1783, Southampton County
Underwood, Harbart and Nancy Moseley, 15 Aug 1796, Sussex County
Underwood, John and Rebecca Bush, 27 Nov 1792, Sussex County
Uts, Lewis and Mary Carpenter, 30 Nov 1790, Culpeper County
VanAmburgh, Benjamin and Betsy Price, 12 Jan 1793, Prince Edward County
Vaughan, Claiborne and Mary Ferguson, 19 Dec 1795, Prince Edward County
Vaughan, Henry and Lydia Vick, 8 Mar 1787, Southampton County
Vaughan, James and Phebe Crocker, 11 Oct 1770, Southampton County
Vaughan, Joel and Sally Paine, 8 May 1794, Southampton County
Vaughan, Ligon and Dicea Calicot, 5 Jan 1789, Charlotte County
Vaughan, Randall and Sally Harris, 3 June 1794, Greensville County
Vaughan, Russell and Elizabeth Hill, 29 Dec 1791, Culpeper County
Vaughan, Thomas and Lucy Harrison, 20 Aug 1789, Greensville County
Vaughan, William and Patsey Berry, 24 Nov 1794, Brunswick County
Venable, Josiah and Jane Thornton, 16 Dec 1799, Prince Edward County
Venable, Robert and Judith Jackson, 19 Sept 1796, Prince Edward County
Vernon, Richard and Esther Hambleton, 18 Feb 1782, Prince Edward County
Vick, Joel and Julia Doyel, 21 Jan 1789, Southampton County
Vick, Jordan and Nanny Vick, 13 Aug 1781, Southampton County
Vick, Matthew and Elizabeth Ray, 14 Aug 1789, Southampton County
Vick, Parks and Rebecca Lankford, 15 Jan 1798, Southampton County
Vick, Richard and Elizabeth Johnson, 18 Apr 1786, Southampton County
Vick, Silas and Peggy Cutler, 9 Jan 1794, Southampton County
Vick, William and Elizabeth Powell, 22 Apr 1793, Brunswick County
Vincent, Michael and Nancy Webb, 6 May 1790, Greensville County
Waddell, Charles and Nancy Marshall, 2 Dec 1790, Prince Edward County
Waddell, Charles and Nancy Marshall, 15 Nov 1790, Prince Edward County
Wade, Daniel and Lucy Green, 14 Sept 1785, Prince Edward County
Walden, Sampson and Scillar Porter, 6 Apr 1793, Surry County
Waldrift, Graffan and Sally Barnes, 13 Feb 1793, Greensville County
Walker, George and Phebe Cheatham, 4 Feb 1790, Brunswick County
Walker, James and Clara Robinson, 20 May 1707, Middlesex County
Walker, Philip and Agnes Watson, 25 Aug 1763, Goochland County
Walker, Thomas and Elizabeth Shorter, 21 Nov 1729, Middlesex County
Walker, William and Nancy Hicks, 21 Nov 1797, Brunswick County
Wall, James and Sally Thompson, 1 July 1783, Southampton County
Wallace, Jesse and Faithy Walpole, 6 Sept 1797, Brunswick County
Walker, Drewry and Mary Joiner, 20 July 1797, Southampton County
Walters, Elias and Sally Gaunt, 12 Dec 1799, Culpeper County
Walton, Drewry and Gracy Ingram, 27 Sept 1785, Brunswick County
Walton, Simeon and Jemima Wootten, 19 Dec 1791, Prince Edward County
Ward, John and Martha Foster, 18 Sept 1797, Southampton County
Ward, William and Agnes Melvil, 7 Jan 1797, Northampton County
Ward, Willis and Hiddy Smith, 23 Dec 1793, Brunswick County
Warren, Benjamin and Tempe Bass, 27 July 1778, Brunswick County
Warren, John Jr and Martha Booth, 2 Nov 1789, Southampton County
Warren, Samuel and Charity Cary, 21 Dec 1796, Surry County
Warren, Wiley and Elizabeth Payne, 19 Dec 1791, Brunswick County
Warwick, Phillip and Catherine Troyman, 5 Sept 1705, Middlesex County
Washington, Arthur and Elizabeth Stewart, 20 Feb 1796, Southampton County
Washington, Nicholas and Sarah Holdsworth, 25 Oct 1774, Surry County
Waters, William and Mary Brown, 4 Jan 1787, Culpeper County
Watkins, John Jr and Cherry Ellis, 9 Oct 1798, Surry County
Watkins, Samuel and Polly Watkins, 19 Sept 1793, Powhatan County
Watkins, William and Elizabeth Venable, 4 Dec 1799, Prince Edward County
Watson, James and Elizabeth Blunt, 13 Oct 1796, Southampton County
Watson, Samuel Jr and Hannah Watson, 17 Dec 1799, Prince Edward County
Watts, John and Rachel Fitchett, 25 May 1765, Northampton County
Weaver, Benjamin and Fanny Andrews, 16 Dec 1783, Sussex County
Weaver, John and Betsy Claiborne, 26 July 1796, Prince Edward County
Weber, Simeon and Sally Jackson, 2 Apr 1798, Prince Edward County
Webber, Simeon and Sally Jackson, 2 Apr 1798, Prince Edward County
Webster, William and Nancy Staples, 5 June 1795, Charlotte County
Wells, William and Anna Vassor, 18 Feb 1783, Southampton County
Wesson, James and Nancy Clary, 20 Jan 1788, Brunswick County
Wesson, Littleton and Betsy Justice, 23 Dec 1793, Brunswick County
Wesson, Wiley and Hannah Howard, 16 Dec 1796, Brunswick County
West, William and Jenny Carson, 1796, Rockbridge County
Westbrook, Thomas and Margaret Vissor, 10 Aug 1786, Southampton County
Westbrooke, Thomas and Nancy Reice, 6 May 1784, Southampton County
Wester, William and Melche Garner, 9 Apr 1789, Southampton County
Whaley, Joshua and Leah Wheeler, 25 Nov 1778, Northampton County
Whitaker, Robert and Sally Leadbetter, 28 Jan 1793, Brunswick County
White, Anderson and Jane Armstrong, 20 Dec 1790, Prince Edward County
White, Davis and Polly Francis and 8 Oct 1789, Southampton County
White, John and Sarah Deal, 29 Jan 1789, Northampton County
White, John and Dorothy Holt, 14 Dec 1795, Charlotte County
White, John and Susanna Gunn, 22 Nov 1796, Brunswick County
White, Joseph and Peggy Jacob, 10 Jan 1775, Northampton County
White, Richard and Catey Oliver, 1783, Orange County
White, Thomas and Esther Cowdy, 4 Nov 1745, Northampton County
White, Thomas and Averilla Smith, 28 Feb 1782, Surry County
Whitehead, Augustine and Lucy Knight, 26 Dec 1789, Sussex County
Whitehead, Robert and Rebecca Spain, 6 Aug 1791, Sussex County
Whitehurst, John and Elizabeth Ashby, 4 Dec 1789, Princess Anne County
Whitehurst, Jonathan and Priscilla Willeroy, 13 June 1789, Princess Anne County
Whitehurst, Reuben and Mary Smith, June 1786, Princess Anne County
Whitehurst, Willoughby and Martha Edmonds, 24 Oct 1793, Princess Anne County
Whitfield, Elijah and Martha Whitfield, 25 Apr 1784, Southampton County
Whitfield, Reuben and Phoebe Willson, 23 July 1785, Southampton County
Whitfield, Solomon and Sally Hornell, 25 July 1782, Southampton County
Whitney, Joshua and Dolly Douglass, 20 Oct 1795, Southampton County
Widgeon, Westerhouse and Sally Widgeon, 11 July 1796, Northampton County
Wilborne, John Jr and Lucy Fabry, 9 Apr 1792, Sussex County

(29)
Wilkerson, Burwell and Priscilla Mitchell, 2 Aug 1792, Sussex County
Wilkerson, John and Tabitha Johnson, 12 Mar 1793, Prince Edward County
Wilkerson, Richard and Nancy Hutchings, 4 July 1799, Sussex County
Wilkerson, William and Elizabeth Stainback, 17 Dec 1786, Brunswick County
Wilkins, John and Lucy Gibson, 31 Aug 1768, Middlesex County
Wilkins, John Jr and Susanna Stratton, 16 May 1752, Northampton County
Wilkins, John S. and Elizabeth Wilkins, 10 Nov 1795, Northampton County
Wilkins, Nathaniel and Susanna Wilkins, 21 Dec 1779, Northampton County
Wilkins, Robert and Ann Stratton, 6 Jan 1792, Northampton County
Wilkins, William and Peggy Scott, 11 Jan 1790, Northampton County
Wilkinson, Royal and Sally Bricka:, 27 July 1797, Powhatan County
Wilks, Burwell and Susanna Cordle, 14 May 1782, Brunswick County
Willard, William and Sally Gaulding, 25 Aug 1790, Prince Edward County
Williams, Azariah and Anne Costin, 4 Aug 1787, Northampton County
Williams, Charles and Edith Parker, 1 Jan 1789, Southampton County
Williams, Ephraim and Mary Bryant, 30 Jan 1783, Southampton County
Williams, Jeremiah and Martha Mitchell, 26 Mar 1782, Surry County
Williams, John and Catherine Perrott, 17 July 1728, Middlesex County
Williams, John and Frances Hughes, 27 Dec 1767, Cumberland County
Williams, John and Clara Phillips, 12 Nov 1792, Chesterfield County
Williams, Joseph and Frances Daley, 25 May 1789, Brunswick County
Williams, Matthew and Elizabeth Traynum, 2 Oct 1786, Charlotte County
Williams, Robert and Mary Brookes, 6 May 1737, Middlesex County
Williams, Solomon and Marcilla Owens, 11 June 1799, Southampton County
Williams, William and Lear Goffigon, 3 Aug 1795, Northampton County
Williams, Zebulon and Nancy Anderton, 29 Nov 1790, Brunswick County
Williamson, Cuthbert and Susanna White, 7 Sept 1772, Charlotte County
Williamson, Henry and Rebecca Mason, 13 Jan 1790, Sussex County
Williamson, Joseph and Lucy Rochelle, 9 Jan 1799, Southampton County
Williamson, Person and Mary Mason, 10 Dec 1787, Sussex County
Williamson, Stephen and Anne Collier, 28 Apr 1772, Brunswick County
Williford, Bela and Elizabeth Parker, 8 Jan 1796, Surry County
Williford, Johnson and Molly Jinkins, 28 Apr 1785, Southampton County
Willis, Moses and Susanna White, 3 July 1791, Culpeper County
Wills, William and Mary Clarke, 14 Dec 1786, Southampton County
Wilmutt, James and Rachel Blankenship, 28 Aug 1791, Charlotte County
Wilson, John and Elizabeth Miller, 1792, Rockbridge County
Wilson, Jonathan and Mary Pope, 21 Mar 1782, Southampton County
Wilson, Spencer and Nancy Stott, 17 May 1788, Northampton County
Wilson, William and Eleanor Lackey, 1791, Rockbridge County
Wilson, William and Franke Sheperd, 21 Apr 1792, Prince Edward County
Windham, Eustace and Elizabeth Carr, 7 Mar 1786, Southampton County
Winfield, Curtis and Polly Cain, 18 Feb 1790, Sussex County
Winfield, William and Elizabeth Tucker, 6 Jan 1783, Sussex County
Winfrey, Reubin and Mary Cobb, 13 Dec 1779, Chesterfield County
Wingo, William and Fanny Shepard, 8 May 1792, Prince Edward County
Withers, Matthew and Catherine Spencer, 21 Feb 1794, Culpeper County
Womack, Massanello and Elizabeth Venable, 10 Feb 1775, Prince Edward County
Womack, William and F. Dismukes, 22 Feb 1798, Halifax County
Wood, Benjamin and Celia Griffin, 14 Apr 1786, Southampton County
Wood, William and Rebecca Scott, 12 Jan 1786, Northampton County
Wood, William and Fanny Blake, 4 Dec 1774, Middlesex County
Wood, William and Elizabeth Tywman, 15 Sept 1795, Albemarle County
Woodall, James and Betty Taylor, 10 Jan 1797, Prince Edward County
Woodfin, John and Nancy Pulliam, 19 Jan 1792, Prince Edward County
Woodson, Josiah and Elizabeth Woodson, 22 Nov 1778, Goochland County
Woodson, Tucker and Sarah Hughes, 18 Mar 1741, Goochland County
Wooldridge, John and Patsy Magruder, 29 Aug 1795, Powhatan County
Woosley, Benjamin and Nancy Meadows, 6 Jan 1795, Prince Edward County
Worrell, Benjamin Jr and Mary Vick, 19 Oct 1784, Southampton County
Worrell, Josiah and Elizabeth Williams, 28 Aug 1779, Southampton County
Worrell, Nathan and Millie Worrell, 12 Nov 1795, Southampton County
Worrell, Solomon and Rebecca Johnson, 9 Aug 1787, Southampton County
Worsham, Jeremiah and Mary Ann Cashon, 21 Dec 1799, Chesterfield County
Worsham, Thomas and Betty Wynne, 24 Feb 1783, Brunswick County
Wray, Braxton and Nourning Jarrett, 29 Apr 1789, Brunswick County
Wrenn, Bates and Clarissa Wrenn, 17 Dec 1792, Sussex County
Wrenn, Jesse and Mary Hall, 17 Dec 1785, Sussex County
Wrenn, Jones and Cisley Mabry, 5 Oct 1790, Greensville County
Wrenn, Thomas and Nancy Boyce, 11 July 1796, Surry County
Wright, Jarrot and Tabitha Howell, 28 Nov 1791, Brunswick County
Wright, John and Livinia Tuxer, 20 Mar 1788, Sussex County
Wright, Millerson and Eliza Wildair, 9 June 1784, Norfolk County
Wright, Richard and Anne Story, 21 Nov 1793, Culpeper County
Wright, William and Mary Brent, 18 Oct 1755, Stafford County
Wroe, William and Sarah Carter, 27 June 1797, Westmoreland County
Wynn, John and Mary Lyell, 23 Nov 1772, Brunswick County
Wynne, John and Mary Ingram, 25 Oct 1790, Brunswick County
Wynne, Matthew Jr and Anne Lilly, 13 Jan 1778, Sussex County
Wynne, Peter and Elizabeth Wynne, 26 Mar 1796, Sussex County
Wynne, William and Polly Parham, 10 Mar 1795, Sussex County
Yager, Nicholas and Jemima Yager, 16 Mar 1790, Culpeper County
Yates, Francis and Peggy Hughes, 10 Apr 1798, Culpeper County
Yates, William and Elizabeth Booth, 19 Sept 1785, Sussex County
Yeargin, Thomas and Patty Burrow, 7 Jan 1785, Brunswick County
Young, Coleman and Mary Standley, 1799, Brunswick County
Young, Johnston and Sarah Thomason, 30 June 1798, Prince Edward County
Young, Samuel Jr and Elizabeth Love, 24 Sept 1794, Brunswick County
Young, William and Sally Cook, 22 June 1797, Greensville County
Zills, Marcus and Mary Zills, 4 Feb 1790, Sussex County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abdeel</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdi</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abernathy</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abney</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>14, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agee</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aftart</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcock</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>3, 6, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>1, 4, 7, 11, 13, 19, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alley</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allgood</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almond</td>
<td>10, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altick</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverson</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>8, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andertor</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>22, 24, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annadale</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applewhaite</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applewhite</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archdeacon</td>
<td>20, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashby</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Askew</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aston</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins</td>
<td>15, 22, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avent</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery</td>
<td>3, 4, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avriss</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagley</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>2, 7, 11, 17, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bale</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bail</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagley</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>2, 7, 11, 17, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td>5, 16, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balmer</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks</td>
<td>16, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbour</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barecraft</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barham</td>
<td>14, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker</td>
<td>3, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barksdale</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow</td>
<td>7, 16, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barmer</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>14, 16, 24, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartee</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashfoot</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass</td>
<td>10, 24, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugh</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter</td>
<td>25, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baylis</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayly</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearcroft</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beavers</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begnall</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>6, 14, 15, 16, 18, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belote</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett</td>
<td>13, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benthall</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berriman</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>8, 16, 19, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berryman</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethell</td>
<td>3, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverley</td>
<td>7, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bevill</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibb</td>
<td>11, 15, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggins</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bins</td>
<td>9, 11, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birchenfield</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birtchett</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>3, 14, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittle</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackbourn</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blacketer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blow</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blunt</td>
<td>2, 23, 28, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boatman</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bockue</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boles</td>
<td>7, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth</td>
<td>29, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell</td>
<td>10, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyes</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boykin</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley</td>
<td>11, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bragg</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch</td>
<td>6, 7, 13, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brantley</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracey</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braswell</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent</td>
<td>4, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer</td>
<td>12, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickan</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridger</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs</td>
<td>12, 23, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brill</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristow</td>
<td>6, 21, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britt</td>
<td>23, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton</td>
<td>3, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockman</td>
<td>4, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodie</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookes</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browder</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>1, 5, 11, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne</td>
<td>4, 17, 23, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruis</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant</td>
<td>23, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burges</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burk</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrow</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush</td>
<td>6, 8, 20, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler</td>
<td>11, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butte</td>
<td>18, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cacey</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calicott</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>15, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambell</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>2, 5, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canady</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cargill</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>12, 24, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr</td>
<td>9, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll</td>
<td>1, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carsley</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caruthers</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>5, 7, 13, 28, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cashon</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cate</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawley</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caughorn</td>
<td>10, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatfield</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambliss</td>
<td>22, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>17, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappell</td>
<td>15, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chastain</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chestam</td>
<td>2, 8, 9, 11, 13, 25, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chestwood</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilton</td>
<td>10, 20, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chockley</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowning</td>
<td>4, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>7, 9, 14, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>7, 9, 10, 16, 18, 25, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>13, 23, 24, 25, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay</td>
<td>12, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claud</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claytor</td>
<td>20, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clegg</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements</td>
<td>22, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinch</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb</td>
<td>9, 20, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocke</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffrey</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffield</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coker</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier</td>
<td>3, 7, 17, 21, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collinsworth</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>20, 24, 26, 31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Coons 6
Cooper 21
Copley 16
Copher 8,10,11
Copher 6
Cordle 30
Corley 28
Cornelius 12,20
Cornish 4
Corlett 16
Costin 30
Cottrell 15
Cotton 2
Council 8,16
Courtney 4
Cousins 2
Cowdry 10
Cowdy 29
Cowhard 20
Cox 3
Crafton 8
Craghead 1,17,20
Craig 11
Crank 7
Cray 5
Cree 26
Crenshaw 2,6
Crocket 20,27,28
Crook 25
Crouch 26
Crowder 3,5,8
Crowell 23
Cryer 19
Cutler 26
Cypress 28
Dalby 3
Daley 30
Dame 24
Daniel 7,8
Darby 15
Darden 2
Daughtry 3,10,13,17
Davenport 18,26
Davidson 14,22
Davis 3,5,7,9,10,11,12,16,20,24,30
Davison 12
Dawson 14,17
Day 7
Deale 29
Dedman 14
Degge 18
Dehesa 27
Dellach 18
Dennis 1,7
Denson 16
Dewey 26
Dicken 12,19
Dismukes 30
Dison 1
Dixon 1
Dobson 2
Dobyns 10
Dodson 6,26
Dolby 14
Dold 21
Dough 29
Dowd 3
Doyel 15,28
Durst 16
Dye 26
Dudley 14
Dillard 24
Dunn 12,15
Eads 19
Ealy 22
Eanes 16
Easter 1
Eaton 7
Eckels 27
Edge 10
Edmonds 29
Edmondson 25
Edmonds 2,6,9,21
Edwards 6,20,22
Elliott 16
Ellis 2,9,11,22,23,29
Emery 7
Engman 20
England 19
English 6
Epper 12
Estes 5
Evans 1,3,4,22,23
Everett 13,19
Exum 11,18
Exell 19
Fallin 7
Fann 27
Ferguson 6
Farley 1,9,26
Farmer 4,5,9
Faye 26
Fennell 13
Ferguson 22,27,28
Fielder 11
Finch 3,14
Finley 10
Firth 24
Fitchett 29
Flournoy 23,24
Floyd 17,20
Fogg 26
Ford 1,16
Fore 24
Foust 20
Foster 22,23,29
Fowler 10,27
Fowlks 23
Francis 23,29
Freeman 1,3,15,16,24
Fugler 25
Fulgham 7
Funk 17
Fussell 2
Gaer 8
Gaines 19,24
Gallahorn 9
Gardner 6
Garner 3,15,29
Garner 10
Garnett 16
Garrett 15
Garrett 14
Garvin 17
Gauing 30
Gaunt 29
Gay 15
Gehart 14
Gee 6,12,23,24
George 3,7,20
Gibson 30
Gilbert 9
Giles 14
Gill 25
Gillespie 25
Gillam 3,6,15,16,20
Glover 19
Goar 26
Goff 14,15
Goggins 3,5,30
Goggin 8
Goode 14
Goodrich 7
Gordon 27
Gosney 20
Graham 11
Graves 10,23
Gray 5,13,17,22
Green 3,18,23,28
Greenwood 21
Greer 8,12
Gregory 25
Griffin 1,6,16,28,30
Griffith 8
Grissell 27
Groom 17
Cross 13
Grubbs 24
Guerrant 21
Cull 18
Cunn 29
Hackney 3
Haggaman 15
Haile 5
Haines 28
Hall 7,10,20,21,31
Ham 7,17
Hambleton 24,23
Hamblin 4
Hamerton 16
Hamiton 16,19
Hammond 1
Hampton 13
Hanay 1
Hankins 15
Harbin 2
Hardin 2
Hardy 7
Hargrave 10
Hargrove 18
Harker 16,22
Harls 1,2,4,5,6,9,12,13,16,18,21,24,28
Harrison 1,4,7,22,24,26,28
Harriss 22,24
Harvey 8,26
Harwell 19,24
Harwood 1,2,8
Haskins 18,27
Hastin 3
Hatcher 9
Hataway 18
Hatton 8
Hawkins 18,27
Hawthorne 17, 20
Hazelwood 26
Hayze 10
Heale 5
Heath 1, 14, 22, 23
Henderson 18, 19
Henry 26
Hershberger 3
Hibbs 5
Hickman 21
Hicks 20, 28
Higginbotham 8, 13
Hight 6
Hightower 16
Hill 1, 4, 22, 23, 28, 11
Hilton 14
Hines 7, 9, 10, 25
Hinton 7, 14
Hitch 1
Hoatz 12
Hobbs 12, 27
Hockslager 3
Hodges 7
Holdsworth 29
Holliday 14
Holloway 9, 15, 17, 24, 25
Holly 20
Holmes 24, 28
Holsbeller 10
Holt 4, 20, 22, 29
Homes 3
Hopkins 8
Hood 17
Hord 20
Horn 18
Hossie 18
House 8
Housright 19
Houts 12
Howard 26, 29
Howell 11, 29, 31
Hoyl 4
Hubbard 5, 8
Hubble 8
Hudson 4
Hufman 14, 26
Hughes 2, 11, 30, 31
Hull 7
Hundley 5
Hunt 10, 15, 16, 25
Hunter 8, 17, 26
Hunton 6
Hurst 16
Hurt 25
Huson 26
Hutchings 30
Ingram 3, 29, 31
Irby 9, 14
Jackson 10, 13, 15, 18, 24, 25, 28, 29
Jacob 24, 25, 29
Jacobs 6
James 4, 8, 14, 17, 23
Jarrad 13
Jarratt 22
Jarrell 28
Joiner 22, 29
Johnson 3, 4, 7, 8, 13, 15, 17, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31
Jones 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 21, 23, 26, 27
Jordan 12, 16, 18, 21, 23, Jo
Joyner 5, 6, 26
Judkins 10
Justice 29
Kagy 3
Kanslan 5
Keeler 13
Kee 19
Keller 4
Kellie 27
Kelyn 18
Kendall 12
Kendall 4
Ken 7
Kennett 17
Kent 5
Kern 17
Kerr 22
Kibbling 2
Kinchin 15
Kindred 8
King 3, 26, 27
Kirby 2, 6
Kirkland 24
Kirkpatrick 20
Kirs 19
Kitchen 8, 22
Kizer 2
Kline 11
Knight 29
Lackey 30
Land 5, 13, 22
Lane 12, 14, 24
Langdon 20
Langley 8
Lankford 9, 28
Lantz 10
Lashley 24
Lawrence 1, 17, 23, 24
Leadbetter 29
Lee 9
Leek 6
Legrand 13, 28
Lemert 11
LeNeve 18
Lewelling 6
Lewis 28
Likens 5
Lilly 31
Little 8, 15, 21, 28
Locke 13
Logan 23
Logwood 5
Long 6, 9, 19, 21
Lord 18
Love 31
Loveless 26
Lowell 8, 13
Lucas 3, 12
Lundy 12
Mabry 13, 29, 31
Mackagery 27
Maddox 25
Magee 19
Magge 1
Maghee 12
Magruder 31
Major 12
Mallory 20
Mangum 19
Map 28
Maps 16
Marr 12
Marum 12
Margaret 8, 9
Markham 7
Marshall 7, 16, 19, 20
Martin 15, 19, 21
Mathewson 13, 24, 26, 30
Massengale 11
Matthews 11, 20, 28
Matt 17
Maxey 18
Mayo 20
Mays 20
Meadow 4, 8
Meadows 15, 31
Mecom 17
Mecie 2
Meene 18
Melvil 29
Mercer 20
Meux 2
Michael 25
Miles 16
Miller 12, 30
Mills 4, 15, 27
Millen 7
Millis 1
Minor 1, 17
Mitchell 13, 14, 21, 22, 23, 30
Minor 20
Moffett 21
Moger 3
Monroe 5, 26
Moody 9, 19, 22
Moore 5, 10, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27
Moorman 9
Morgan 24
Moring 17
Morris 4, 9, 19, 21
Morrisett 15
Morrissett 9
Morton 10, 23, 26
Mossby 14, 26
Moseley 4, 13, 28
Mott 8
Moxing 2
Mullican 14
Mullins 10
Murfee 22
Murfrey 18
Murphy 9, 16, 23
Murray 10, 12, 19
Murrey 18
Myrick 26
Meadows 2
McAdams 2
McBride 18
McCabe 20
McCarty 25
McCaulay 23
McCloskey 2
McClanahan 2
McClure 21
McCown 21
McCue 12
McElroy 23
McKenny 25
McKensey 15
McKey 15
McLemore 17
Nance 1
Neal 22
Negley 4
Neighbors 11
New 12,19
Newman 2
Newton 14,25
Nicholson 19
Noell 18
Morris 13
Norseworthy 11
North 24
Nucholls 27
Oberry 15
Ogborne 27
Oliver 5,21,29
Oliver 7
Osborne 16
Outten 26
Overstreet 14
Owen 20,23
Owens 1,30
Paine 14,28
Palmer 21
Pankey 22
Panham 16
Paris 8
Parish 15,17
Parker 4,7,23,30
Parks 27
Parrott 14
Parsons 11
Pate 14
Patillo 4
Patram 10
Patrick 21
Patrum 1
Patterson 5
Payne 4,11,12,19,29
Pearson 1,5
Peete 4
Pendleton 25
Penn 9,25
Pennington 27
Perdue 4
Perkins 3
Perkinson 12,16,21
Perritt 30
Peterson 27
Pettitch 18
Phillips 8,11,25,30
Philson 9
Pinckard 5
Pinner 5
Pitman 16
Pittman 10
Pleasants 1,5
Pledge 26
Pollard 7
Pollock 6,20
Polly 6
Ponsonby 15
Pope 7,13,23,28,30
Porter 28
Pouter 17
Pound 25
Powell 2,5,21,28
Pression 1
Presson 17
Price 2,9,28
Prince 2
Pringle 11
Probart 18
Proctor 24
Prou 1
Prou 7
Pursell 7
Quisenberry 21
Ragland 27
Raford 4
Raines 20,26
Rainey 8
Rains 24
Ramsey 15
Randolph 4,22
Rawlings 22
Ray 27,28
Read 27
Reeding 11
Reese 14
Reeves 2
Reice 29
Reid 7
Rice 10,24
Rich 19
Richards 6
Richerson 13,26
Richerson 10,20
Riddle 1
Ridley 13,16
Rigby 4
Riggle 18
Ritchie 27
Ritter 17
Rivercom 3
Rivers 24
Rives 20,22,28
Roberson 26,28
Roberts 10
Robertson 12,21,26
Robins 25
Robinson 2,5,19,26,28
Rochelle 30
Rodd 26
Roe 9
Rogers 6,15,19
Roland 25
Roundtree 8
Rout 3
Routt 12
Rowland 25
Rowzee 12
Roy 2
Ruble 11
Russell 7
Rutherford 6
Salmon 21
Samford 15
Sammons 27
Sample 17
Sanborne 16
Sanders 9
Sanford 25
Saunders 10,25,28
Savage 25
Sayar 2
Scates 2
Scott 1,2,3,4,16,22,25,30
Seat 25
Sebrell 16
Segar 10
Self 6
Shackleford 5,16
Sharpe 6
Shelly 11
Shepherd 1,30
Shields 26
Shiflet 13
Shivers 9,10
Shourt 14,17
Shorter 28
Shrock 18
Sigmon 11
Sikes 8
Simmons 2,8,15,16,22,25
Sison 23
Skeen 1,4
Slaughter 7
Sledge 15
Slusher 6
Smith 1,2,4,5,9,10,25,26,27,29,13,15,20
Snails 24
Solkins 24
Sorley 7
Spain 26,29
Spangler 17
Sparks 26
Speed 25
Spence 25
Spencer 11,30
Sperry 18
Splitimber 14
Sprinkle 3
Stallin 30
Staple 17
Standerer 10
Standley 31
Stanford 27
Staples 29
Starks 1
Steele 13
Stevens 16,21
Stewart 13,21,29
Stiles 27
Stokes 10
Stone 5
Story 31
Stott 17
Stout 11
Stowers 1,2
Stratton 1,14,15,20,30
Street 7
Strickland 14
Stringfellow 1
Stuart 8,10
Suter 7
Summerell 15
Swartz 3
Swiney 8
Swiney 20
Taler 1
Tankersley 16
Tarpley 16,22
Tatum 25
Taylor 2,11,13,27,30
Teal 21
Tederick 2
Templeman 22
Terry 11
Tharp 24
Thomas 11,17
Thomasin 6
Thomlin 6
Thompson 2,13,28
(35)
Thornton 28  
Thorpe 12, 23  
Three weeks 26  
Thurston 27  
Thweat 19  
Tinnis 20  
Toff 3  
Toney 18  
Tool 7  
Towes 11  
Traynum 30  
Truit 8  
Tucker 13, 27, 30  
Tuder 31  
Tune 2  
Tunnel 17  
Turner 5, 8, 17, 18, 24, 25, 28  
Turpin 12  
Tutt 20  
Twymen 29, 30  
Underhill 9, 12  
Underwood 9, 16, 21  
Valentine 1  
Vance 9  
Vasser 26, 29  
Vaghan 10, 16, 25  
Venable 10, 29, 30  
Vick 4, 16, 19, 22, 28, 31  
Vinson 1  
Wade 25, 26  
Wagstaff 14  
Wainwright 25  
Walke 5  
Walker 3, 24  
Wallace 22  
Waller 9, 17  
Walter 26  
Walther 1  
Walton 21, 22  
Walpole 28  
Ward 6, 13, 14, 15, 21  
Wardlaw 27  
Ware 18  
Warrell 31  
Warren 4, 17, 12, 16, 20  
Washington 6, 10, 27  
Waters 18  
Watkins 15, 23, 29  
Watson 15, 28, 29  
Wauson 9  
Way 13  
Weakley 15  
Weaver 24  
Weber 12, 28  
Welch 21  
Wellens 22  
Wells 20  
West 11  
Westbrook 21  
Westbrooke 18  
Westray 5, 23  
Wetherspoon 22  
Wheeler 15  
Wheat 18  
Wheeler 15, 29  
White 2, 5, 9, 14, 21, 22, 24, 30  
Whitehead 6, 10, 15, 27, 24  
Whitehurst 7, 21  
Whitfield 8, 13, 29  
Whitley 14  
Whitter 2  
Widgeon 29  
Wiggins 9  
Wiggs 5  
Wiltbourn 18  
Wildair 31  
Wilder 17  
Wilhoit 20  
Wilkerson 12, 27  
Wilkes 22  
Wilkins 4, 17, 30  
Wilkinson 10, 16, 13  
Willery 29  
Willett 1  
Williams 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 31  
Williamson 3, 6, 9, 11, 23  
Williford 17  
Wills 19  
Willson 26, 29  
Wilson 10, 13, 19, 22  
Windle 3  
Winfield 23  
Wingfield 1, 2, 19  
Wingo 2  
Womack 9, 19, 27  
Wombrell 11  
Wood 9, 27  
Woodall 21, 27  
Woodard 5, 18  
Woodcock 24  
Woodland 4  
Woods 2  
Woodson 9, 13, 30  
Woodward 5  
Woolard 5

(36)